

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the  
United States



COMMANDERY  
OF THE  
STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

1882 1885

LIBRARY



Class E 426

Book 11.553

er:

1818









30447

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the  
United States

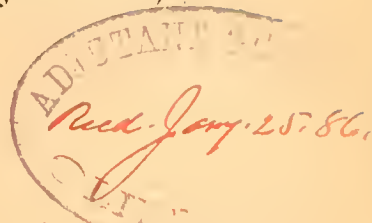
REGISTER

OF THE

Commandery of the State of Massachusetts

Constitution and By-Laws

1882



*Handwritten signatures and initials*



Boston

PRESS OF ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, No. 39 ARCH STREET  
1882

E 755  
1930

By transfer

MAR 4 1916



# Officers of the Commandery.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882.

---

## Commander.

COLONEL THOMAS L. LIVERMORE, U.S.V.  
*Address, Manchester, N.H.*

---

## Senior Vice-Commander.

BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES F. WALCOTT, U.S.V.  
*Address, 39 Court Street, Boston.*

---

## Junior Vice-Commander,

REAR ADMIRAL GEORGE H. PREBLE, U.S.N.  
*Address, Cottage Farm Station, Brookline, Mass.*

---

## Recorder.

COLONEL ARNOLD A. RAND, U.S.V.  
*Address, 53 Tremont Street, Boston.*

---

## Registrar.

CAPTAIN HIRAM S. SHURTLEFF, U.S.V.  
*Address, Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.*

**Treasurer.**

BREVET MAJOR WILLIAM F. SHREVE, U.S.V.

*Address, 432 Washington Street, Boston.*

---

**Chancellor,**

BREVET MAJOR J. HENRY SLEEPER, U.S.V.

*Address, 31 Milk Street, Boston.*

---

**Chaplain.**

CHAPLAIN EDWARD H. HALL, U.S.V.

*Address, Cambridge, Mass.*

---

**Council.**

BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL THOMAS SHERWIN, U.S.V.

*Address, City Hall, Boston.*

BREVET COLONEL THEODORE A. DODGE, U.S.A.

*Address, P. O. Box, 3273, Boston.*

BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES SHAW, U.S.V.

*Address, 368 Benefit Street, Providence, R.I.*

BREVET LIEUT. COLONEL EDWARD B. BLASLAND, U.S.V.

*Address, 377 West Fourth Street, South Boston.*

ASSISTANT SURGEON C. ELLERY STEELMAN, U.S.N.

*Address, 748 Dudley Street, Dorchester, Mass.*



## Extracts

FROM THE

### Records of the Commandery of the State of Massachusetts.

---

#### Meetings.

The Stated Meetings of this Commandery shall be held on the First Wednesday of each month, at half-past six o'clock P.M., but there shall be no meetings during the months of July, August and September, unless specially ordered.

The Regular Meetings of the Council, preceding the Stated Meetings of the Commandery, shall be at five o'clock.

#### Dues.

On and after October 1st, 1875, the Admission Fee to this Commandery shall be Thirty-five dollars, Ten dollars of which shall be deposited to the credit of the Permanent Fund.

The Annual Dues for Resident Members for the fiscal year, ending each April 30th, shall be Ten dollars, *payable in advance*.

Members admitted previous to the First day of January shall pay the full amount of the annual dues (Ten dollars) in advance. Members admitted on and after the First day of January shall pay dues at the rate of One dollar per month to the end of the fiscal year,—the whole amount to be paid in advance.

The Annual Dues for Non-Resident Members' shall be Five dollars, payable in advance; but the annual dues of Non-Resident Members may be remitted whenever this Commandery shall be officially notified or informed of any Non-Resident Member affiliating with the Commandery nearest to his place of residence, and paying the annual dues assessed by that Commandery.

All applications for discharge, leave of absence, remission of dues or other action looking to the release of a Companion from his obligations to this Commandery, shall first be considered by the Council and reported to the Commandery, with recommendations, for final action.

### Election of Members of the Third Class.

All names of candidates proposed for membership of the Third class shall be submitted to the Council before being considered by the Commandery; and such names shall not be brought before the Commandery except upon unanimous recommendation of the Council.

Candidates for Membership of the Third class of this Commandery shall be balloted for only at an annual meeting.

### Invited Guests.

The following votes of the Council are published for the information and guidance of the members of this Commandery:—

*Voted*, That no person, who is not a member, shall be present at any meeting of, or entertainment given by this Commandery, except upon application by a Companion to the Recorder, and upon invitation signed by the Recorder under authority from the Commander.

*Voted*, That the names of invited guests, and of the members

---

<sup>1</sup>Non-Resident Members are Companions not residing within the State of Massachusetts.

who invite them, shall be entered upon the records of the Commandery Meetings.

*Voted*, That members of other Commanderies temporarily in the city, and not subject to transfer, may attend the meetings of this Commandery; and those attending more than one meeting in a season *may* contribute the dues of a non-resident member.

*Voted*, That Companions obtaining invitations for guests to be present at the monthly meetings of the Commandery shall be charged such sum as the Council may decide to be proper to cover the expense of such guest's entertainment.

In pursuance of the above vote, the Council has fixed the price at which members may invite guests to entertainments, following the stated meetings, at *two dollars*, for all entertainments not designated by the Council as special occasions.

Payment *must* be made to the Recorder when the invitation is issued.

# Commandery of the State of Massachusetts.

---

Instituted March 4, 1868.      Organized March 6, 1868.

---

NOTE. — The names of deceased members are marked with an asterisk (\*).

## Charter Members.

---

Brevet Lieutenant Colonel CORNELIUS G. ATTWOOD, U.S.V.  
Brevet Major JAMES B. BELL, U.S.V.  
Brevet Brigadier General FRANCIS A. OSBORN, U.S.V.  
Captain WILLIAM V. HUTCHINGS, U.S.V.  
Brevet Brigadier General WILLIAM COGSWELL, U.S.V.  
Lieutenant Colonel DANIEL S. LAMSON, U.S.V.  
Captain WILLIAM PRATT, U.S.V.  
Brevet Brigadier General JOSIAH PICKETT, U.S.V.  
Brevet Brigadier General AUGUSTUS B. R. SPRAGUE, U.S.V.  
Brevet Major LOUIS N. TUCKER, U.S.V.  
Lieutenant Colonel ORSON MOULTON, U.S.V.  
Captain J. WALDO DENNY, U.S.V.  
\*Brevet Colonel CHARLES N. TURNBULL, U.S.A.

---

## Commanders.

---

1868.

Brevet Brigadier General FRANCIS A. OSBORN, U.S.V.

1860-1877.

Brevet Major General CHARLES DEVENS, U.S.V.

(8)

1878.

Brevet Brigadier General ALFRED P. ROCKWELL, U.S.V.

1879-1880.

Brevet Colonel AUGUSTUS P. MARTIN, U.S.V.

1881-1882.

Colonel THOMAS L. LIVERMORE, U.S.V.

---

*Senior Vice-Commanders.*

---

1868.

Lieutenant Colonel DANIEL S. LAMSON, U.S.V.

1869.

Captain DONALD McN. FAIRFAX, U.S.N.

1870-1874.

Brevet Brigadier General WILLIAM COGSWELL, U.S.V.

1875-1876.

Brevet Brigadier General FRANCIS W. PALFREY, U.S.V.

1877.

Brevet Brigadier General ALFRED P. ROCKWELL, U.S.V.

1878.

Assistant Paymaster CHARLES FAIRCHILD, U.S.N.

1879-1880.

Brevet Major General SIMON G. GRIFFIN, U.S.V.

1881.

Captain GEORGE S. MERRILL, U.S.V.

1882.

Brevet Brigadier General CHARLES F. WALCOTT, U.S.V.

**Junior Vice-Commodore.**

---

1868.

Brevet Brigadier General AUGUSTUS B. R. SPRAGUE, U.S.V.

1869.

\*Major General AMBROSE E. BURNSIDE, U.S.V.

1870.

\*Captain FOXHALL A. PARKER, U.S.N.

1871-1872.

\*Captain WILLIAM F. SPICER, U.S.N.

1873-1874.

• Commander GEORGE H. PERKINS, U.S.N.

1875-1876.

Rear Admiral CHARLES STEEDMAN, U.S.N.

1877.

Assistant Paymaster CHARLES FAIRCHILD, U.S.N.

1878.

Brevet Colonel AUGUSTUS P. MARTIN, U.S.V.

1879-1880.

Chief Engineer WILLIAM ROBERTS, U.S.N.

1881-1882.

Rear Admiral GEORGE H. PREBLE, U.S.N.

---

**Recorders.**

---

1868-1879.

Brevet Major JAMES B. BELL, U.S.V.

1879.

First Lieutenant LYMAN P. FRENCH, U.S.M.C.



1879-1880.

Brevet Captain EDWARD B. ROBINS, U.S.V.

1881-1882.

Colonel ARNOLD A. RAND, U.S.V.

---

Correspondent.

1868.

Captain J. WALDO DENNY, U.S.V.

---

Registrars.

1869.

\*Captain FOXHALL A. PARKER, U.S.N.

1870-1871.

\*Lieutenant HENRY J. BLAKE, U.S.N.

1872-1873.

Acting Assistant Paymaster HENRY M. ROGERS, U.S.N.

1874-1875.

Assistant Paymaster CHARLES FAIRCHILD, U.S.N.

1876-1877.

Acting Volunteer Lieutenant Commander EDWARD F. DEVENS, U.S.N.

1878-1880.

Second Assistant Engineer WILLIAM H. BADLAM, U.S.N.

1881-1882.

Captain HIRAM S. SHURTLEFF, U.S.V.

*Treasurers.*

1868-1880.

Captain WILLIAM PRATT, U.S.V.

1881-1882.

Brevet Major WILLIAM P. SHREVE, U.S.V.

*Chancellors.*

1868-1880.

Captain WILLIAM V. HUTCHINGS, U.S.V.

1881.

Brevet Colonel WILLIAM W. McKIM, U.S.A.

1882.

Brevet Major J. HENRY SLEEPER, U.S.V.

*Chaplains.*

1868.

Brevet Brigadier General WILLIAM COGSWELL, U.S.V.

1869-1873.

Chaplain H. CLAY TRUMBULL, U.S.V.

1874-1875.

Chaplain CHARLES C. TIFFANY, U.S.V.

1876-1877.

Reverend CLAY McCaULEY (2d Lieutenant, U.S.V.).

**1878-1880.**

Chaplain ALONZO H. QUINT, U.S.V.

**1881-1882.**

Chaplain EDWARD H. HALL, U.S.V.

---

**Council.**

---

**1868.**

Brevet Lieutenant Colonel CORNELIUS G. ATTWOOD, U.S.V.

\*Brevet Colonel CHARLES N. TURNBULL, U.S.A.

Brevet Brigadier General JOSIAH PICKETT, U.S.V.

Brevet Major LOUIS N. TUCKER, U.S.V.

Lieutenant Colonel ORSON MOULTON, U.S.V.

**1869.**

Brevet Lieutenant Colonel CORNELIUS G. ATTWOOD, U.S.V.

\*Brevet Colonel CHARLES N. TURNBULL, U.S.A.

Brevet Brigadier General JOSIAH PICKETT, U.S.V.

Brevet Lieutenant Colonel J. THEODORE HEARD, U.S.V.

Brevet Brigadier General HORACE C. LEE, U.S.V.

**1870.**

\*Brevet Colonel CHARLES N. TURNBULL, U.S.A.

Brevet Major J. HENRY SLEEPER, U.S.V.

Captain ALANSON H. WARD, U.S.V.

\*Captain WILLIAM F. SPICER, U.S.N.

Brevet Brigadier General ALFRED P. ROCKWELL, U.S.V.

1871.

Brevet Major J. HENRY SLEEPER, U.S.V.  
Brevet Brigadier General ALFRED P. ROCKWELL, U.S.V.  
Commander GEORGE H. PERKINS, U.S.N.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel STEPHEN M. CROSBY, U.S.V.  
Chief Engineer WILLIAM ROBERTS, U.S.N.

1872.

Brevet Lieutenant Colonel STEPHEN M. CROSBY, U.S.V.  
Chief Engineer WILLIAM ROBERTS, U.S.N.  
JOHN H. REED, 3d CLASS (Brigadier General, M.V.M.).  
Assistant Paymaster CHARLES FAIRCHILD, U.S.N.  
Captain OTHO E. MICHAELIS, U.S.A.

1873.

JOHN H. REED, 3d CLASS (Brigadier General, M.V.M.).  
Assistant Paymaster CHARLES FAIRCHILD, U.S.N.  
Captain OTHO E. MICHAELIS, U.S.A.  
Brevet Major BENJAMIN F. RITTENHOUSE, U.S.A.  
\*Medical Director JOHN H. WRIGHT, U.S.N.

1874.

Brevet Major BENJAMIN F. RITTENHOUSE, U.S.A.  
\*Medical Director JOHN H. WRIGHT, U.S.N.  
\*Brevet Major General WILLIAM F. BARTLETT, U.S.V.  
\*First Assistant Engineer HORACE McMURTRIE, U.S.N.  
Surgeon WILLIAM INGALLS, U.S.V.

1875.

\*Brevet Major General WILLIAM F. BARTLETT, U.S.V.  
\*First Assistant Engineer HORACE McMURTRIE, U.S.N.

Surgeon WILLIAM INGALLS, U.S.V.  
First Lieutenant JOHN H. SHERBURNE, U.S.M.C.  
First Lieutenant EDMUND L. ZALINSKI, U.S.A.

1876.

First Lieutenant JOHN H. SHERBURNE, U.S.M.C.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel JAMES H. RICE, U.S.A.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel NORTON FOLSOM, U.S.V.  
Captain BENJAMIN S. CALEF, U.S.V.  
Captain JOHN LATHROP, U.S.V.

1877.

Brevet Lieutenant Colonel JAMES H. RICE, U.S.A.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel NORTON FOLSOM, U.S.V.  
Captain BENJAMIN S. CALEF, U.S.V.  
Captain JOHN LATHROP, U.S.V.  
Lieutenant Commander CHARLES MCGREGOR, U.S.N.

1878.

First Lieutenant LYMAN P. FRENCH, U.S.M.C.  
Captain WILLIAM W. DOUGLAS, U.S.V.  
Brevet Brigadier General JOHN L. OTIS, U.S.V.  
Captain GEORGE S. MERRILL, U.S.V.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel JOSEPH W. GELRAY, U.S.A.

1879.

First Lieutenant LYMAN P. FRENCH, U.S.M.C.  
Captain WILLIAM W. DOUGLAS, U.S.V.  
Brevet Brigadier General JOHN L. OTIS, U.S.V.  
Captain GEORGE S. MERRILL, U.S.V.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel JOSEPH W. GELRAY, U.S.A.

1880.

First Lieutenant LYMAN P. FRENCH, U.S.M.C.  
Captain WILLIAM W. DOUGLAS, U.S.V.  
Brevet Brigadier General JOHN L. OTIS, U.S.V.  
Captain GEORGE S. MERRILL, U.S.V.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel JOSEPH W. GELRAY, U.S.A.

1881.

Brevet Brigadier General THOMAS SHERWIN, U.S.V.  
Brevet Colonel THEODORE A. DODGE, U.S.A.  
Brevet Brigadier General JAMES SHAW, U.S.V.  
First Lieutenant CHARLES E. BOWERS, U.S.V.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel EDWARD B. BLASLAND, U.S.V.

1882.

Brevet Brigadier General THOMAS SHERWIN, U.S.V.  
Brevet Colonel THEODORE A. DODGE, U.S.A.  
Brevet Brigadier General JAMES SHAW, U.S.V.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel EDWARD B. BLASLAND, U.S.V.  
Assistant Surgeon C. ELLERY STEDMAN, U.S.N.

## Companions.

---

NOTE. — The names of deceased members are marked with an asterisk (\*).

### \*Abbott, Charles Patterson.

2d Lieutenant, 19th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 5, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1257.

Corporal and Sergeant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 21, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged (disability), May 21, 1863.

Died at North Andover, Mass., August 6, 1879.

### Adams, John Gregory Bishop.

Captain, 19th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 1, 1862. 1st CLASS. No. 2362. ADDRESS, LYNN, MASS.

Private 1st Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., April 19, 1861. Mustered out, July 26, 1861. Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 22, 1863. Captain, Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out, July 22, 1865.

### Adams, Zabdiel Boylston.

Captain, 56th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 1025. ADDRESS, FRAMINGHAM, MASS.

Assistant Surgeon, 7th Mass. Infantry, June 15, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, May 31, 1862. Major and Surgeon, 32d Mass. Infantry, May 26, 1862. Resigned (disability), August 4, 1863. Captain, 56th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out, June 23, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., April 2, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault before Petersburg, Va."

### Aiken, William Appleton.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1365. ADDRESS, NORWICH, CONN.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., August 10, 1861. Resigned, Jan. 16, 1862.

## Allanson, John Sylvanus.

1st Lieutenant, 20th Infantry, U.S.A.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1002. ADDRESS, HENDERSON, MINN.

1st Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 15, 1863. Resigned, May 2, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 1st N.Y. Engineers, Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered out, June 30, 1865. 2d Lieutenant, 20th Infantry, U.S.A., March 7, 1867. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1868. Resigned, Nov. 1, 1870.

## Ames, Ascl, Junior.

1st Lieutenant, 2d Louisiana Engineers, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1862. 1st CLASS. No. 2527. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Hospital Steward, U.S.A., Sept., 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 2d Louisiana Engineers, Aug. 13, 1863. Resigned (disability), Nov. 10, 1863. Captain, 56th Mass. Infantry, Jan., 1864; declined.

## \*Ames, Sullivan Dorr.

Commander, U.S.N.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 4, 1868, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, January 5, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 912.

Acting Midshipman, U.S.N.A., Sept. 22, 1856. Midshipman, U.S.N., June 15, 1860. Promoted Master, Sept. 19, 1861. Lieutenant, July 16, 1862. Lieutenant Commander, July 25, 1866. Commander, Jan. 6, 1874.

Died at Providence, R.I., November 22, 1880.

## Ames, William.

Colonel, 3d Rhode Island Heavy Artillery — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1666. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

2d Lieutenant, 2d R. I. Infantry, June 5, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1861. Captain, July 24, 1862. Major 3d R.I. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 28, 1863. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, March 22, 1864. Colonel, Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out, August 27, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for meritorious services during the war."



**\*Amory, Copley.**

**1st Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry, U.S.A.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 3, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1616.

2d Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry, U.S.A., August 5, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 15, 1863.

Died at Boston, December 16, 1879.

**Andrews, George Leonard.**

**Brigadier General — Brevet Major General U.S.V. — Professor of Modern Languages, U.S.M.A.**

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1061. ADDRESS, WEST POINT, N.Y.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1847. Brevet 2d Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, U.S.A., July 1, 1851. 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1854. Resigned, Sept. 1, 1855. Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Promoted Colonel, June 13, 1862. Brigadier General U.S.V., Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out, August 24, 1865. Professor, U.S.M.A., Feb. 28, 1871; accepted, April 1, 1871. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., March 26, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defences."

**Appleton, Nathan.**

**2d Lieutenant, 5th Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery — Brevet Captain, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 751. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Battery, July 30, 1863. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, June 19, 1864; not mustered. Resigned (disability), August 25, 1864. Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, Artillery Brigade, 5th Army Corps, April 1, 1865. Brevet Captain, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle on Virginia Central Railroad."

**Arnold, Moses Doyce.**

**Captain, 12th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 1, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2244. ADDRESS, NORTH ABINGTON, MASS.

Private, 1st Sergeant and Sergeant-Major, 12th Mass. Infantry, May 19, 1861. Mustered, June 26, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 12th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 2, 1863. Captain, May 6, 1864. Mustered out, July 8, 1864.

### Attwood, Cornelius Gilbert.

Major 25th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1868, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania, transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts as Charter Member 1st CLASS. No. 679. ADDRESS, BOSTON

2d Lieutenant, 3d Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 19, 1861. Mustered, May 19, 1861. Mustered out, August 3, 1861. Captain, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted Major, Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered out, August 18, 1864. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

### Atwill, James William.

Lieutenant Colonel, 1st North Carolina Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 976. ADDRESS, St. JOSEPH, MO

Sergeant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st N. C. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1862. Promoted Captain, Sept. 7, 1863. Major, June 5, 1865. Lieutenant Colonel, July 12, 1865. Mustered out, July 30, 1865.

### Ayling, Augustus Davis.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 7, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2077. ADDRESS, CONCORD, N.H.

Private, 7th Mass. Battery, May 21, 1861. Discharged, Jan. 18, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 29th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 4, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered out, May 26, 1864. 1st Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, April 25, 1865. Appointed Adjutant, Aug. 16, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 20, 1866.

### Baron, Horace Clinton.

Captain, 11th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 5, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1456. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 11th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), June 11, 1864.

### Badlam, William Henry.

2d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N.

ELECTED JANUARY 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1611. ADDRESS, BOSTON

3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., May 3, 1859. Promoted 2d Assistant Engineer, Oct. 8, 1861. Resigned, March 14, 1866.

### Bailey, Andrew Jackson.

2d Lieutenant, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1609. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., May 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., July 20, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 16, 1864.

### Baker, Charles Henry.

Chief Engineer (Commander), U.S.N.

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2429. ADDRESS, BOSTON

3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., Aug. 2, 1855. Promoted 2d Assistant Engineer, July 21, 1858. 1st Assistant Engineer, Aug. 2, 1859. Chief Engineer (Lieutenant), Oct. 29, 1861. Chief Engineer, May 30, 1880.

### Baldwin, John Stanton.

Captain, 51st Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1268. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Captain, 51st Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered out, July 21, 1863.

### Bangs, George Pemberton.

Captain, 2d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 5, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1242. ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Promoted Captain, June 13, 1862. Discharged, March 29, 1863.

## Barker, Albert Smith.

Commander, U.S.N.

ELECTED MAY 1, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1821. ADDRESS, SOUTH HANSON, MASS.

Midshipman, U.S.N.A., Oct. 25, 1859. Ensign, U.S.N., Nov. 22, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1864. Lieutenant Commander, July 25, 1866. Commander, March 28, 1877.

## Barker, Edward Tobey.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1876. 1st CLASS. No. 1731. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain's Clerk, U.S.N., Nov. 9, 1861. Acting Assistant Paymaster, Dec. 26, 1863. Resigned, Feb. 4, 1866.

## Barnard, George Middleton, Junior.

Captain, 18th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1004. ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Lieutenant, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861. Promoted Captain, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1864. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battles in front of Petersburg, Virginia." Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and Gettysburgh, Pennsylvania, and for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

## Barnard, James Munson.

1st Lieutenant, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 856. ADDRESS, SAVANNAH, GA.

2d Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 6, 1864. Commissioned Captain, Sept. 3, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1864.

## Barrows, William Eliot.

**Captain, 19th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED DECEMBER 4, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1864. ADDRESS, HARTFORD, CONN.

Hospital Steward, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, March 25, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 11, 1863. Captain, July 28, 1864. Mustered out, July 22, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., April 9, 1865, "for gallant and distinguished services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee."

## Bartlett, Edward Jarvis.

**2d Lieutenant, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2120. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 25, 1862. Mustered out, June 1, 1862. Private, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Cavalry, July 1, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865.

## \*Bartlett, William Francis.

**Brigadier General — Brevet Major General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 890.

Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., April 14, 1861. Captain, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 10, 1861. Colonel, 49th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1863. Colonel, 57th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 17, 1863. Brigadier General, U.S.V., June 20, 1864. Mustered out, July 18, 1866. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

Died at Pittsfield, Mass., December 17, 1876.

## Batchelder, John True.

**1st Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Massachusetts Heavy Artillery,  
U.S.V.**

ELECTED MARCH 3, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2067. ADDRESS, CONCORD, N.H.

Private and Sergeant, 1st Battalion Heavy Artillery, Feb. 24, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Heavy Artillery, April 10, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out, June 29, 1865.

**\*Bates, James Lawrence.**

Colonel, 12th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 4 1869 1st CLASS No. 1068.

Entered the service April 29, 1861. Captain, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Major, 33d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862. Colonel, 12th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered out, July 8, 1864. Appointed Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., Feb. 17, 1869, to date March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." Confirmed by the Senate, March 3, 1869, but no commission issued in consequence of the prohibition contained in Act of March 2, 1869.

Died at South Weymouth, Mass., November 11, 1875.

**Bates, James Wilmot.**

Eldest son of Colonel James L. Bates.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1860. 1st CLASS No. 259 ADDRESS, BOSTON

**Becker, Alexander Rudolph.**

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 1, 1868. 3d CLASS No. 872 ADDRESS, BERKELEY, CAL.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.A., April 5, 1862, to June 21, 1862.

**Benjamin, Charles Alfred.**

1st Lieutenant, 21st New York Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 7, 1874 1st CLASS No. 1594 ADDRESS, SALEM MASS

2d Lieutenant, 127th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged, May 15, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 21st N. Y. Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered, April 20, 1865. Mustered out, June 29, 1866.

**Benson, Andrew Melvin.**

Captain, 1st Maine Cavalry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 1, 1873. 1st CLASS No. 1501 ADDRESS, BOSTON

Private, 7th Maine Infantry, April 29, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 7th Maine Infantry, Sept. 18, 1862. Captain, 1st D. C. Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to 1st Maine Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Bent, Luther Stedman.

Major, 18th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1366. ADDRESS, STEELTON, PENN.

Private, 4th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. Sergeant, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 18th Mass. Infantry, July 13, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 25, 1862. Captain, Dec. 24, 1863. Major, July 29, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 4, 1864. Brevet Major, U.S.V., Sept. 30, 1864, "for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Peeble's Farm, Va."

## Berry, Abram Hun.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 5, 1879. 1st CLASS. No. 1866. ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Sergeant, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 15, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., May 6, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, May 30, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 7, 1863. 1st Lieutenant, 11th Unattached Company Infantry, M.V.M. (Co. "I," 8th M.V.M.), May 16, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 15, 1864. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., Aug. 16, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1864.

## \*Bertram, Joseph Hardy Milet.

Major and Paymaster, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1258.

Major and Paymaster, U.S.V., Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned (disability), July 27, 1863.

Died at Salem, Mass., February 3, 1877.

## Bigelow, Frank W.

Captain, 4th New York Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1798. ADDRESS, CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., April 14, 1861. Sergeant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Discharged, Jan. 29, 1863. Captain, 4th N.Y. Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863. Discharged, March 25, 1863.

## Bigelow, John.

Captain 9th Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1124. ADDRESS, PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

Private, 2d Mass. Battery, April 21, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Battery, May 2, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 31, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 18, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st Battalion Maryland Light Artillery, Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged, Dec. 31, 1862. Captain, 9th Mass. Battery, Feb. 11, 1863. Discharged, Dec. 16, 1864. Brevet Major, U.S.V., Aug. 1, 1864, "for gallant services during the operations before Petersburg, Va."

## Blackmar, Wilmon Whilldin.

Captain, 1st West Virginia Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1176. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 1st West Virginia Cavalry, March 3, 1864. Promoted Captain, May 15, 1865. Mustered out, July 8, 1865.

## Blaisdell, Frank.

Eldest son of Brevet Brigadier General William Blaisdell, killed in battle.

ELECTED MARCH 1, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2363. ADDRESS, AUGUSTA, GA.

*Mem.* — WILLIAM BLAISDELL, Colonel 11th Massachusetts Infantry, Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V. Lieutenant Colonel, 11th Mass. Infantry, June 13, 1861. Promoted Colonel, Oct. 11, 1861. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., June 23, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious conduct." Killed in action before Petersburg, Virginia, June 23, 1864.

## \*Blake, Henry Jones.

Lieutenant, U.S.N.

ELECTED JULY 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 836.

Acting Midshipman, U.S.N.A., Sept. 29, 1858. Ensign, U.S.N., Feb. 24, 1863. Promoted Lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1864. Resigned, April 21, 1866.

Died at Paris, France, October 11, 1880.



### Blake, James Henry.

1st Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.

ELECTED MAY 5 1858. 1st CLASS. No. 756. ADDRESS. BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered, Sept. 12, 1862.  
Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

### Blakeslee, Erastus.

Colonel, 1st Connecticut Cavalry—Brevet Brigadier General,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4 1857. 1st CLASS. No. 654. ADDRESS GREENFIELD MASS.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Conn. Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant and  
Adjutant, Nov. 26, 1861. Captain, Feb. 28, 1862. Major, July 14, 1863. "for gallan-  
try near Harper's Ferry, Va." Lieutenant Colonel, May 23, 1864. Colonel, May  
27, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 2, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.,  
March 13, 1865. "for gallant conduct at Ashland, Va., June 1, 1864."

### \*Blanchard, Clifton Aurelius.

Captain, 35th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 6, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 297.

1st Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Promoted Captain, Jan.  
1, 1863. Resigned (disability), Nov. 30, 1864.

Died at Chelsea, Mass., September 23, 1879.

### Blanchard, James Means.

Captain, 92d U.S. Colored Troops.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 734. ADDRESS. FITCHBURG, MASS.

Private, 1st N. H. Infantry, May 2, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 10, 1861. 1st  
Sergeant and Sergeant-Major, 8th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 14, 1861. Captain, 92d  
U.S.C.T., Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 31, 1865.

## Blasland, Edward Boutelle.

Major, 33d Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1620. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Captain, 33d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862. Promoted Major, Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out, June 11, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Wauhatchie, Tennessee."

## Blunt, Asa Peabody.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, assigned as Colonel and Quartermaster — Brevet Colonel, U.S.A. — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1565. ADDRESS, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KAN

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 3d Vermont Infantry, June 6, 1861. Mustered, July 16, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, Sept. 25, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 6th Vt. Infantry, Oct. 15, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, Sept. 19, 1862. Colonel, 12th Vt. Infantry, Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered out, July 14, 1863. Captain, and A.Q.M., U.S.V., Feb. 29, 1864; accepted, April 1, 1864; vacated, April 9, 1867; assigned as Colonel and Q.M., U.S.V. (Act July 4, 1864), July 31, 1866, to Jan. 1, 1867. Captain, and A.Q.M., U.S.A., March 28, 1867; accepted April 9, 1867. Brevet Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, U.S.V., June 9, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services." Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 28, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Lee's Mill, April 16, 1862." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., March 28, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Savage Station, Va." Brevet Colonel, U.S.A., March 28, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Bond, William Sturgis.

1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 986. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

## Booth, George.

2d Lieutenant, 9th Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1141. ADDRESS, NEW YORK

2d Lieutenant, 9th Mass. Battery, Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out, June 6, 1865.

## Boutwell, Nathan Barnes.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 13th New Hampshire Infantry.  
U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2393. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 13th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant and  
Adjutant, March 24, 1863. Discharged (disability), May 5, 1865.

## Boubé, Edward Tracy.

Major, 26th New York Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 954. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 32d Mass. Infantry, June 16, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant,  
Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged, Dec. 28, 1862. Captain, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 22,  
1864. Discharged, April 5, 1865. Major, 26th N. Y. Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865.  
Mustered out, July 7, 1865. Commissioned Major, 4th Mass. Cavalry, May 7, 1865,  
not mustered.

## Bowers, Charles Edward.

1st Lieutenant, 26th New York Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 3, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1419. ADDRESS, NORTH CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Private, Sergeant and 1st Sergeant, 32d Mass. Infantry, June 10, 1862. 2d  
Lieutenant, 32d Mass. Infantry, Dec. 30, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 1,  
1864. Discharged (disability), Oct. 25, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 26th N. Y. Cavalry,  
Jan. 12, 1865. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Cavalry, March 2, 1865,  
not mustered. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, 26th N. Y. Cavalry, May 1, 1865. Mustered  
out, June 30, 1865.

### Bowles, Albert Gordon.

1st Lieutenant, 2d Unattached Company, Massachusetts Cavalry. U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 4, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1271. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 2d Unattached Co., Mass. Cavalry, Nov., 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 2d Unattached Co., Mass. Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1862. Resigned, July 14, 1862.

### Brady, George William.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 18th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 7, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1764. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Private, 1st Sergeant and Sergeant-Major, 18th Conn. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 18th Conn. Infantry, Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out, July 6, 1865.

### Brewster, Henry Milton.

Captain, 10th Veteran Reserve Corps—Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 3, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1617. ADDRESS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Private, 57th N. Y. Infantry, July 18, 1861. Mustered, Aug. 24, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 57th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 9, 1862. Captain, Aug., 1863. Transferred to 10th V.R.C., Aug. 10, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 1, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., July 11, 1865, "for meritorious conduct at Antietam and at Fredericksburg."

### Briggs, Henry Shaw.

Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 5, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1433. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 30, 1861. Colonel, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 10, 1861. Brigadier General, U.S.V., July 17, 1862. Mustered out, Dec. 4, 1865.

## Briggs, James Winchell.

2d Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED AUGUST 4, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 871. ADDRESS, NEW YORK

2d Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

## Brigham, Alfred Willard.

Captain, 3d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 1, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1505. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Corporal, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), Oct. 22, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Captain, Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 18, 1865.

## Brown, Charles Henry Calhoun.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 7th U.S. Colored Troops—  
Brevet Captain, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 1, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2243. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Corporal, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, Oct. 2, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 7th U.S.C.T., Oct. 15, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 13, 1866. Brevet Captain, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services."

## Brown, Edward Payson.

Captain, 7th Rhode Island Infantry—Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 6, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1370. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 4th R. I. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 4, 1863. Captain, March 5, 1863. Transferred to 7th R.I. Infantry, Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out, June 5, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., April 2, 1865, "for gallant and distinguished services before Fort Sedgwick, Va."

## Brown, Thomas Frederick.

Captain, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2119. ADDRESS, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Private and Corporal, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, June 6, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, Aug. 13, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1862. Captain, April 13, 1864. Mustered out, June 12, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., Dec. 3, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Po River." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., April 9, 1865, "for meritorious and valuable services during the recent campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee."

## Browne, Abel Parker.

Major, 40th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 3, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1414. ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Sergeant, 2d Corps of Cadets, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 28, 1862. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 40th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 5, 1862. Promoted Major, Aug. 26, 1863. Resigned, March 5, 1864.

## Bruce, George Anson.

Captain, 13th New Hampshire Infantry — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1369. ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Lieutenant, 13th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1862. Promoted Captain, May 30, 1864. Mustered out, June 21, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Bubier, Joseph Augustus.

Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N.

ELECTED DECEMBER 3, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1507. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., December 3, 1861. Resigned, June 16, 1865.

## Budlong, John Clarke.

Major and Surgeon, 3d Rhode Island Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2307. ADDRESS, CENTREDALE, R.I.

Private, 3d R.I. Cavalry, July 1, 1863. Assistant Surgeon, 3d R.I. Cavalry, July 29, 1863. Promoted Major and Surgeon, Nov. 16, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 29, 1865.

## Bunker, David Thayer.

Major, 3d Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1677. ADDRESS, AUBURNDALE, MASS.

Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 25, 1862. Mustered out, June 1, 1862. Captain, 33d Mass. Infantry, May 31, 1862. Captain, 3d Mass. Cavalry, July 31, 1862. Promoted Major, Aug. 7, 1864. Mustered out, June 6, 1865.

## \*Burnham, Arthur Hubert.

Captain, Corps of Engineers — Brevet Major, U.S.A.

ELECTED MAY 6, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1597.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., June 11, 1860. 1st Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, U.S.A., June 13, 1864. Promoted Captain, March 6, 1867. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., Aug. 23, 1864, "for highly meritorious services at the Siege of Forts Gaines and Morgan, Ala." Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 26, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defences."

Died at Lowell, Mass., September 12, 1877.

## Burnham, John Henry.

Lieutenant Colonel, 16th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1172. ADDRESS, HARTFORD, CONN.

Private, 1st Conn. Infantry, in service of the U.S., July 18, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 16th Conn. Infantry, July 30, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Dec. 26, 1862. Mustered out, June 24, 1865.

### \*Burnside, Ambrose Everett.

Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6 1868 1st CLASS. No. 889.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1843. Brevet 2d Lieutenant, 2d Artillery, U.S.A., July 1, 1847. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, Sept. 8, 1847. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1851. Resigned, Oct. 2, 1853. Colonel, 1st R.I. Detached Militia, April 10, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. Brigadier General, U.S.V., Aug. 6, 1861. Promoted Major General, U.S.V., March 18, 1862. Resigned, April 14, 1865.

Died at Bristol, R.I., September 13, 1881.

### Burrell, Isaac Sanderson.

Colonel, 42d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED MARCH 2 1868 1st CLASS. No. 197 ADDRESS BOSTON

Colonel, 42d Infantry, M.V.M., Nov. 6, 1862. Prisoner of war at muster out of regiment, Aug. 20, 1863; discharged, July 22, 1864. Colonel, 42d Infantry, M.V.M., Aug. 10, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 11, 1864.

### \*Bush, Francis, Junior.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED APRIL 7 1868 1st CLASS. No. 813

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

Died at Isles of Shoals, August 16, 1874.

### Cabot, Edward Clark.

Lieutenant Colonel, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JULY 7 1868 1st CLASS. No. 852 ADDRESS BOSTON

Lieutenant Colonel, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered, Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.



## Cabot, Louis.

Major, 4th Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2483. ADDRESS, BROOKLINE, MASS.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, Jan. 15, 1863. 1st Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1863. Promoted Captain, May 12, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, Feb. 5, 1864. Major, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864. Resigned, Jan. 17, 1865.

## Calef, Benjamin Shreve.

Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 1, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1217. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Private, 9th N.Y. Infantry, June 20, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, Oct. 3, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 2d U.S. Sharpshooters, Oct 3, 1861. Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U.S.V., Sept. 14, 1864. Resigned (disability resulting from imprisonment as prisoner of war), Dec. 31, 1864.

## Campbell, Charles Abner.

2d Lieutenant, 40th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1367. ADDRESS, CHELSEA, MASS.

Private, Sergeant and Q.M. Sergeant, 40th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 40th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 30, 1863. Discharged, Feb. 8, 1864.

## Candler, William Latham.

Captain and Aide-de-Camp — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 984. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U.S.V., Nov. 10, 1862. Resigned, May 12, 1863. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Antietam, Md." Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va."

### Carleton, Charles Monro.

Major and Surgeon, 18th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1351. ADDRESS, NORWICH, CONN.

Major and Surgeon, 18th Conn. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged (disability), May 17, 1863.

### Carney, George James.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1512. ADDRESS, LOWELL, MASS.

Captain and A.Q.M., U.S.V., March 4, 1864. Resigned, July 4, 1865.

### Carpenter, George Nathaniel.

Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2524. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Sergeant-Major, 8th Vermont Infantry, Feb. 18, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 8th Vermont Infantry, June 1, 1862. Promoted Captain, Aug. 15, 1863. Discharged, July 2, 1864. Captain and C.S., U.S.V., May 24, 1864. Mustered out, June 21, 1865.

### Carruth, William Ward.

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1301. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 4th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 6th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Jan. 20, 1862. Promoted Captain, Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged, Oct. 2, 1863. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., Sept. 4, 1863. Resigned, Dec. 22, 1863.

### Carter, Solon Augustus.

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1727. ADDRESS, CONCORD, N.H.

Captain 14th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 22, 1862. Resigned, July 15, 1864. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., July 15, 1864. Resigned, Aug. 7, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

### Chamberlain, Samuel Emery.

Colonel, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1615. ADDRESS, NEWTON, MASS.

Private, 1st U.S. Dragoons, June 16, 1846. Discharged, June 30, 1848. 1st Lieutenant, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. Private, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861. Captain, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Major, Oct. 30, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, March 5, 1864. Colonel, Sept. 30, 1864. Transferred to 5th Mass. Cavalry, July 26, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 28, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., Feb. 24, 1865.

### Chamberlain, Valentine Burt.

Captain, 7th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1180. ADDRESS, NEW BRITAIN, CONN.

2d Lieutenant, 7th Conn. Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Captain, July 1, 1862. Resigned, April 27, 1865.

### Chandler, John Gorham.

Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General — Brevet Colonel, U.S.A.

ELECTED JANUARY 10, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1371. ADDRESS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., Sept. 1, 1848. Brevet 2d Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, U.S.A., July 1, 1853. 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 24, 1853. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, May 31, 1856. Captain and A.Q.M., May 17, 1861. Assigned as Lieutenant Colonel and Q.M. (Act July 17, 1862), Jan. 1, 1863. Relieved as Lieutenant Colonel and Q.M., Aug. 1, 1865. Major and Q.M., Jan. 18, 1867. Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Q.M. General, March 4, 1879. Brevet Major, Lieutenant Colonel, and Colonel, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

### \*Chandler, Samuel Elliot.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 7th Missouri Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1730.

Private, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 1, 1861. Prisoner of war, July 21, 1861, and discharged January 20, 1862. Q.M. Sergeant, 12th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, June 11, 1863. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 7th Mo. Cavalry. Resigned, Dec. 13, 1864.

Died at Cambridge, Mass., February 22, 1881.

## Cheney, Frank Woodbridge.

Lieutenant Colonel, 16th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 5 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1219. ADDRESS, SOUTH MANCHESTER, CONN.

Lieutenant Colonel, 16th Conn. Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), Dec. 24, 1862.

## Cheney, Vernon Colby.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 13th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 1, 1862. 1st CLASS. No. 2329. ADDRESS, MANCHESTER, N.H.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 13th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged (disability), Aug. 6, 1863.

## Churchill, Gardner Asaph.

Acting Ensign, U.S.N.

ELECTED MARCH 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1290. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Acting Ensign, U.S.N., Dec. 15, 1862. Resigned, June 3, 1864. Acting Ensign, U.S.N., Oct. 7, 1864. Resigned, April 4, 1865.

## Churchill, Thomas Loring.

Acting 1st Assistant Engineer, U.S.N.

ELECTED JUNE 6, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1797. ADDRESS, CHELSEA, MASS.

Acting 3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., April 20, 1863. Promoted Acting 2d Assistant Engineer, April 16, 1864. Acting 1st Assistant Engineer, Feb. 8, 1865. Discharged, July 15, 1865.

## \*Clark, Randolph Marshall.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1218.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1861. Commissioned Captain, Jan. 6, 1863, not mustered. Resigned, Aug. 8, 1863.

Died at Dedham, Mass., September 11, 1873.

**\*Clarke, Frank.**

**Paymaster (Lieutenant Commander), U.S.N.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 4, 1874 1st CLASS. No. 1468.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., Dec. 4, 1862. Passed Assistant Paymaster, July 23, 1866. Promoted Paymaster, June 5, 1868.

Died at Mare Island, Cal., April 2, 1879.

**\*Cobb, William Samuel.**

**Captain, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.**

ELECTED JUNE 1, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1204.

Captain, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out, June 26, 1863.

Died at New Bedford, Mass., December 7, 1878.

**Coburn, Charles Henry.**

**1st Lieutenant, 1st U.S. Colored Cavalry.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1515. ADDRESS, LOWELL, MASS.

Private and Commissary Sergeant, 6th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 4, 1862. 1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 6th Infantry, M.V.M., Feb. 4, 1863. Mustered out, June 3, 1863. 1st Lieutenant, 1st U.S. Colored Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1863. Resigned, May 10, 1865.

**Codman, Charles Russell.**

**Colonel, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1352. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain and Adjutant, 1st Corps of Cadets, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 27, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1862. Colonel, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, July 28, 1863.

## Cogswell, William.

Colonel, 2d Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1863, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, as Charter Member. 1st CLASS. No. 681. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 11, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Oct. 23, 1862. Colonel, June 6, 1863. Mustered out, June 25, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865.

## \*Cout, Charles Morgan.

Captain, 8th Connecticut Infantry — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1320.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 8th Conn. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1861. Promoted Captain, March 27, 1862. Mustered out, May 30, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

Died at New London, Conn., July 3, 1878.

## Cowles, Edward.

Assistant Surgeon — Brevet Captain, U.S.A.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2523. ADDRESS, SOMERVILLE, MASS.

Assistant Surgeon (1st Lieutenant), U.S.A., June 13, 1863. Promoted Assistant Surgeon (Captain), June 13, 1868. Resigned, March 1, 1872. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Craig, George Edward.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 13th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 5, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1464 ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.

## Crehore, Charles Frederic.

Major and Surgeon, 37th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2223. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Surgeon, armed S.S. Cambridge, in service of State of Massachusetts, May 2, 1861, to July 20, 1861. Acting Assistant Surgeon, 20th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 12, 1862, to July 20, 1862. Major and Surgeon, 37th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 2, 1864.

## Crosby, Stephen Moody.

Major and Paymaster—Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 953. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Major and Paymaster, U.S.V., Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., Oct. 16, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Cross, Daniel Kent.

Captain and Aide-de-Camp—Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1686. ADDRESS, SILVER CLIFF, COLORADO.

Sergeant-Major, 5th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 26, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 5th N.H. Infantry, Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1862. Captain and A.D.C., U.S.V., Nov. 6, 1863. Resigned, April 20, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V. March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Cross, Henry Martyn.

Captain, 57th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2078. ADDRESS, NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

Private, 48th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1863. Private and Sergeant-Major, 59th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 1, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 59th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 24, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 26, 1864. Captain, Aug. 20, 1864. Transferred to 57th Mass. Infantry, May 26, 1865. Mustered out, July 30, 1865.

**\*Crossman, Robert, 2d.**

**Captain, 58th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 6, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1458.

1st Lieutenant, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered out, June 26, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 58th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 11, 1863. Promoted Captain, Jan. 18, 1864. Discharged (disability resulting from wound received in action), Oct. 11, 1864.

Died at Taunton, Mass., July 25, 1876.

**Crowinshield, Caspar.**

**Colonel, 2d Massachusetts Cavalry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 748. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Captain, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 10, 1861. Captain, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1861. Major, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1863. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, March 1, 1864. Colonel, Oct. 21, 1864. Resigned, June 16, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

**Cunningham, James Adams.**

**Lieutenant Colonel, 32d Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 1057. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 32d Mass. Infantry, Nov. 15, 1861. Promoted Captain, March 6, 1862. Major, June 29, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, June 30, 1864. Mustered out, July 10, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., Sept. 30, 1864, "for gallant services at the battle of Peeble's Farm, Va." Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., April 1, 1865, "for gallant conduct at the battles of Five Forks and Cox Road, Va." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., April 1, 1865, "for distinguished services during the campaign against Richmond, and for especial gallantry at the battle of Five Forks, Virginia."



## Currier, Charles Albert.

Captain, 40th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1411. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and 1st Sergeant, 40th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 40th Mass. Infantry, June 9, 1863. Mustered, Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered, March 27, 1864. Captain, Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered, Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered out, June 16, 1865.

## Curtis, Caleb Agry.

Acting Master, U.S.N.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1323. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Acting Master, U.S.N., Sept. 23, 1861. Resignation accepted, "with regrets of the Department," Dec. 2, 1863.

## Cushing, Henry Greenwood.

1st Lieutenant, 8th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2308. ADDRESS, LOWELL, MASS

Commissary Sergeant, 8th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 8th N.H. Infantry, Dec. 20, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1862. Discharged, March 7, 1863.

## \*Dabney, Charles William, Junior.

Major, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in Service of the United States.

ELECTED JULY 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 838.

Major, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered, Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

Died at Malvern, England, December 22, 1870.

## Daland, Edward Francis.

Captain, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in Service of the United States.

ELECTED JULY 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 860. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

## Daland, John.

Captain, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JULY 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 835. ADDRESS, SALEM, MASS.

Captain, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1864.

## Dale, William Johnson.

ELECTED MAY 7, 1873. 3d CLASS. No. 1498. ADDRESS, NORTH ANDOVER, MASS.

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty. Private, 1st Corps of Cadets, M.V.M. Surgeon, 1st Corps of Cadets, Dec. 27, 1842, to Oct. 15, 1844. Surgeon General, State of Massachusetts, with rank of Colonel. June 13, 1861. Brigadier General, Oct. 7, 1863. Acting Medical Director, U.S.A., and Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.A., 1861-1865. Devoted and earnest in all loyal service.

## Dalton, Samuel.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 10, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1429. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Sergeant, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 5, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, Feb. 15, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 7, 1862. Discharged, Oct. 7, 1864.

**\*Davis, Hincas Alonzo.**

Major and Assistant Adjutant General — Brevet Colonel.  
U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 5 1862. 1st CLASS No 221.

Captain, 6th Infantry, M.V.M., May 21, 1861. attached to 3d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 27, 1861. Mustered out, July 23, 1861. Captain, 7th Mass. Battery, March 17, 1862. Discharged, Oct. 7, 1863. Captain, and A.A.G., U.S.V., Sept. 16, 1863. Promoted Major and A.A.G., March 21, 1865. Mustered out, May 19, 1866. Brevet Major, U.S.V., Jan. 1, 1865. "for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign of 1864." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865. "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

Died at New Canton, Va., August 22, 1872.

**Davis, Walter Scott.**

Captain, 22d Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 7 1862. 1st CLASS. No 126. ADDRESS AUBURN, CAL.

2d Lieutenant, 22d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861. Mustered, Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 28, 1862. Captain, Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 17, 1864. Brevet Major, July 6, 1864. "for gallant services at the battle at Jericho Ford, Va." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., Sept. 30, 1864. "for gallant services at the battle of Peeble's Farm, Va."

**Dearborne, Frederick Herr. Wheat Cr.**

Surgeon [Lieutenant Commander], U.S.N.

ELECTED JUNE 5 1862. 1st CLASS No 1499. ADDRESS, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., Aug. 18, 1862. Assistant Surgeon, Sept. 15, 1864. Promoted Passed Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 10, 1867. Surgeon, May 4, 1875.

## Denny, George Parkman.

Captain, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in Service of the United States.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1005. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 1st Corps of Cadets, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 26, 1862. Promoted Captain, Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

## Denny, James Henry.

Assistant Surgeon, 2d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 2, 1877, in Commandery of the State of New York. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, November 6, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1769 ADDRESS, BOSTON

Assistant Surgeon, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1865.

## Denny, Joseph Waldo.

Captain, 25th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1858, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts as Charter Member. 1st CLASS. No. 686. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

4th Lieutenant, 3d Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., attached to 6th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 17, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. Captain, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 20, 1864.

## Derby, Isaac Walker.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Veteran Reserve Corps.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1732. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Corporal, 2d N.H. Infantry, April 19, 1861. Discharged (disability resulting from loss of left arm), Sept. 11, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1866.

## De Falin, Charles Edward.

Chief Engineer (Lieutenant Commander), U.S.N.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1704. ADDRESS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., Sept. 20, 1858. Promoted 2d Assistant Engineer, Jan. 17, 1861. 1st Assistant Engineer, March 17, 1863. Chief Engineer, March 21, 1870.

## Debens, Charles.

Brigadier General—Brevet Major General. U.S.V.

ELECTED JULY 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 863. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Major, 3d Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 19, 1861. Mustered, May 19, 1861. Colonel, 15th Mass. Infantry, July 15, 1861. Brigadier General, U.S.V., April 15, 1862. Mustered out, June 2, 1866. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., April 3, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaign before Richmond, Va."

## Debens, Edward Jesser.

Acting Lieutenant Commander, U.S.N.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 755. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

3d Lieutenant, 3d Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 19, 1861. Promoted 2d Lieutenant, May, 1861. Mustered, May 19, 1861. Discharged, June 10, 1861. Acting Master, U.S.N., June 11, 1861. Promoted Acting Volunteer Lieutenant, for the "capture of the Confederate steamer 'Aries,'" May 25, 1863. Acting Volunteer Lieutenant Commander, Jan. 20, 1865. Discharged, Nov. 19, 1866.

## Dews, Edwin.

Captain, 3d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery—Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1317. ADDRESS, NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Private and Sergeant, 9th N. Y. Infantry, April 23, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 9th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered out, May 25, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, June 18, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, May 23, 1864. Captain, Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 23, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for meritorious services during the war."

**Dowson, Francis Alexander.**

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 478. ADDRESS BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

**Dullaghan, James Sullivan, Junior.**

Acting Master, U.S.N.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7, 1861. 1st CLASS. No. 146. ADDRESS CHELSEA MASS.

Acting Master, U.S.N., July 9, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 9, 1861.

**Dimon, Charles Augustus Repes.**

Colonel, 1st: U.S. Volunteers — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 563. ADDRESS LOWELL MASS.

Private, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 17, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Major, 2d Louisiana Infantry, U.S.V., Oct. 20, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, 1st U.S. Volunteers, March 8, 1864. Promoted Colonel, March 12, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 27, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at Port Hudson, La., and in Indian Department."

**\*Dodge, James Gordon Clarke.**

Major, 61st Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 130.

2d Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 21, 1862. Captain, April 5, 1863. Major, 61st Mass. Infantry, Nov. 9, 1864. Mustered out, June 4, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., April 9, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee."

Died at Creston, Iowa, January 12, 1877.

## Dodge, Theodore Ayrault.

Captain (Retired) — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A.  
Major, 23d Veteran Reserve Corps — Brevet Colonel,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1691. ADDRESS, BROOKLINE, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 101st N.Y. Infantry, Feb. 13, 1862. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 119th N.Y. Infantry, Oct. 17, 1862. Commissioned Captain and Major: not mustered. Resigned, Nov. 25, 1863. Captain, 23d Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 12, 1863. Accepted, Nov. 26, 1863. Promoted Major, Aug. 17, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 1, 1866. Captain, 44th Infantry, U.S.A., July 28, 1866. Unassigned, May 27, 1869. Retired, April 28, 1870, "for loss of right leg from wounds received in the line of duty." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., Dec. 2, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services." Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., Dec. 2, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa." Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Donladson, James Lowry.

Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster General — Brevet  
Major General, U.S.A.

ELECTED APRIL 3, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1398. ADDRESS, BALTIMORE, MD.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., Sept. 1, 1832. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, U.S.A., July 1, 1836. Transferred to 1st Artillery, May 25, 1837. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 7, 1838. Captain, Aug. 20, 1847. Captain and A.Q.M., March 3, 1847. Promoted Major and Q.M., Aug. 3, 1861. Colonel and Q.M., U.S.V. (Act July 4, 1864), Aug. 2, 1864. Relieved, Jan. 1, 1867. Colonel and Assistant Q.M. General, U.S.A., July 28, 1866. Retired (under Act of Aug. 3, 1861), March 5, 1869. Resigned, Jan. 1, 1874. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1846, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the several conflicts at Monterey, Mexico." Brevet Major, U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Buena Vista, Mexico." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., May 14, 1861. Brevet Colonel and Brigadier General, U.S.A., Sept. 17, 1864, "for distinguished and important services in the Quartermaster's Department in the campaign terminating in the capture of Atlanta, Ga." Brevet Major General, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the Rebellion." Brevet Major General, U.S.V., June 20, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion." Received the thanks of the Legislature of Maryland, Feb. 28, 1853, "for his distinguished gallantry displayed during the wars with Florida and Mexico." Received the thanks of the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee, "for the courtesies extended to that body during the Rebellion."

## Donnell, William Ellingwood.

**1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 20th Maine Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 24, 1866, in Commandery of the State of Maine. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 672. ADDRESS, NEW YORK.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 20th Maine Infantry, Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out, July 16, 1865. Brevet Captain, U.S.V., July 6, 1864, "for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of North Anna, and during the present campaign before Richmond, Va." Brevet Major, U.S.V., April 1, 1865, "for gallant conduct in the battle of Five Forks, Virginia."

## Dorr, Henry Gustabus.

**1st Lieutenant, 4th Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1684. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Sergeant, 14th Illinois Cavalry, Aug., 1862. Discharged, Dec. 9, 1863. Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 8th East Tennessee Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, Dec. 9, 1863. Commissioned Major, Jan., 1864; not mustered. Resigned, Feb. 10, 1864. 1st Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 24, 1864. Transferred to 4th Mass. Cavalry, April 21, 1864. Discharged, May 15, 1865.

## Doten, Frederick Bartlett.

**Captain, 14th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1697. ADDRESS, CHICOPEE, MASS.

Corporal, 14th Conn. Infantry, August 1, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 14th Conn. Infantry, Feb. 3, 1863. Promoted Captain, Oct. 20, 1863. Discharged, April 29, 1865.

## Douglas, William Witherforce.

**Captain, 5th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 1, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1502. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

2d Lieutenant, 5th R.I. Infantry (afterwards 5th R.I. Heavy Artillery), Nov. 30, 1861. Mustered, Dec. 14, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 7, 1862. Captain, Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered out, Dec. 22, 1864.



## Drake, George Bernard.

1st Lieutenant, 6th Infantry; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U.S.A.; Major and Assistant Adjutant General; assigned as Assistant Adjutant General, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 4, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1862. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1861. Captain and A.D.C., U.S.A., May 22, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1863. Resigned, March 23, 1865. 2d Lieutenant, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Discharged, Aug. 26, 1861. Major and A.A.G., U.S.V., March 11, 1863. Assigned as Assistant Adjutant General, 23d Army Corps, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel (under Act July 17, 1862), May 5, 1863. Relieved, Nov. 12, 1863. Assigned as Assistant Adjutant General, Dept. of the Gulf, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel (under Act July 17, 1862), Nov. 4, 1864. Relieved, March 23, 1865. Resigned, March 23, 1865. Brevet Colonel and Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful, efficient, and meritorious services in the field throughout the war."

## Drake, Samuel Adams.

Lieutenant Colonel, 17th Kansas Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 1, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2364. ADDRESS, MALDEN, MASS.

Lieutenant Colonel, 17th Kansas Infantry, July 28, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 16, 1864.

## Draper, William Franklin.

Lieutenant Colonel, 36th Massachusetts Infantry—Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 926. ADDRESS, HOPEDALE, MASS.

Private, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 15, 1862. Captain, 36th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Promoted Major, July 31, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, May 6, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 12, 1864. Brevet Colonel and Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war."

## Derriman, James H.

**Captain, 25th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1868 1st CLASS. No. 754. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Private, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept., 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 22, 1862. Captain, June 4, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 20, 1864.

## Drew, Charles Henry.

**Captain, 11th Veteran Reserve Corps.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1368. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Sergeant, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Promoted Captain, Aug. 25, 1862. Transferred to 11th Veteran Reserve Corps, April 20, 1864. Resigned, Sept. 20, 1865.

## Driver, William Raymond

**Major and Assistant Adjutant General — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.**

ELECTED DECEMBER 3, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1508. ADDRESS, BEVERLY, MASS.

Private, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 18, 1861. Mustered, May 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861. 1st Sergeant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 10, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 21, 1862. Captain and A.A.G., U.S.V., April 20, 1864. Promoted Major and A.A.G., Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 19, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., Dec. 2, 1864, "for gallant services at the battle of Ream's Station, and during the present campaign before Richmond, Va." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., April 9, 1865, "for meritorious services in the recent campaign, terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee."

## Drury, William Patrick.

**Captain, 61st Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 3, 1872 1st CLASS. No. 1401. ADDRESS, CHELSEA, MASS.

Corporal and Sergeant, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 8, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered out, May 25, 1864. Captain 61st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 22, 1864. Discharged, April 28, 1865.

## Duffield, Henry Martyn.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 9th Michigan Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 1, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1421. ADDRESS, DETROIT, MICH.

Private, 9th Michigan Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 9th Michigan Infantry. Promoted 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 14, 1864.

## \*Dwight, Gamaliel Lyman.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 4, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1090.

2d Lieutenant, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, June 6, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1862. Mustered out, July 17, 1864.

Died at Nassau, New Providence, January 19, 1875.

## Dyer, George Burton.

Major, 9th Maine Infantry—Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 7, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1765. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 9th Maine Infantry, Sept. 10, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 9th Maine Infantry, June 23, 1863. Promoted Captain, Aug. 22, 1864. Major, Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered out, July 13, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## \*Dyer, Jonah Franklin.

Major and Surgeon, 19th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 1, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1089.

Major and Surgeon, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 27, 1864.

Died at Annisquam, Mass., February 9, 1879.

## Edes, Robert Thaxter.

**Passed Assistant Surgeon (Lieutenant), U.S.N.**

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2195. ADDRESS, ROXBURY, MASS.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., Sept. 10, 1861. Assistant Surgeon, Jan. 24, 1862. Promoted Passed Assistant Surgeon, May 8, 1865. Resigned, June 1, 1865.

## \*Edmands, Joseph Cushing.

**Colonel, 32d Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 725.

1st Sergeant 24th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 4, 1861. Captain 32d Mass. Infantry, July 30, 1862. Promoted Major, Dec. 29, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, June 29, 1864. Colonel, June 30, 1864. Mustered out, July 1, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., Sept. 30, 1864, "for gallant services at the battle of Peeble's Farm, Va." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

Died at Boston, December 28, 1879.

## Edmands, Thomas Franklin.

**Lieutenant Colonel, 24th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 747. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1862. Captain, June 16, 1864. Major, Nov. 15, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, May 7, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 20, 1866. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Ellis, Samuel Clarence.

**Captain, 2d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MARCH 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1292. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863. Captain, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 25, 1863. Discharged, Oct. 16, 1863.

### Ellis, Theodore Grenville.

Colonel, 14th Connecticut Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1322. ADDRESS, HARTFORD, CONN.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 14th Conn. Infantry, June 10, 1862. Promoted Major, April 4, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, Sept. 12, 1863. Colonel, Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered out, June 29, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services."

### Ellis, William Erving.

Captain and Commissary of Subsistence — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1522. ADDRESS, MELROSE, MASS.

Private, 7th N.Y.S.M., in service of the U.S., April 19, 1861. Mustered out, June 3, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 2d R.I. Infantry, July 22, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.V., Sept. 10, 1862. Resigned, March 17, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., July 7, 1865. "for efficient and meritorious services."

### \*Ewell, Charles William.

Captain, 34th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED DEC. 1, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1170.

Private, 34th Mass. Infantry, July 13, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 34th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862. Promoted Captain, July 29, 1864. Mustered out, June 16, 1865.

Died at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 14, 1882.

### Ely, William Grosvenor.

Colonel, 18th Connecticut Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEB. 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2165. ADDRESS, NORWICH, CONN.

Entered the service as Private, April 22, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 6th Conn. Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861. Colonel, 18th Conn. Infantry, July 24, 1862. Discharged, Sept. 18, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for meritorious services during the war."

**Emmerton, James Arthur**

**Major and Surgeon, 2d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery,  
U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2305. ADDRESS, SALEM, MASS.

Corporal, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861. Assistant Surgeon, 23d Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. Surgeon, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, May 26, 1864. Mustered, June 27, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1865.

**Emmons, John Frank.**

**2d Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 6, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1859. ADDRESS, NEW YORK.

2d Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1863.

**Faurehd, Charles.**

**Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N.**

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1312. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant and Commissary, 1st Wisconsin Infantry, April 27, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 21, 1861. Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., March 5, 1862. Assistant Paymaster, June 30, 1864. Resigned, December 6, 1864.

**Fay, Franklin Brigham.**

ELECTED MAY 7, 1873. 3d CLASS. No. 1497. ADDRESS, CHELSEA, MASS.

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty. Especially prominent (serving with troops at the front) in self-sacrificing care for the sick and wounded, from 1st Bull Run until January, 1865. The organizer and chief of the Auxiliary Relief Corps of the Sanitary Commission, in the field, May, 1864. Mayor of Chelsea, 1861, 1862, 1863.

### **Field, Benjamin Faxon, Junior.**

2d Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.

ELECTED OCTOBER 7, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1592. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June  
18, 1863.

### **Fisher, Horace Newton.**

1st Lieutenant, 1st Middle Tennessee Cavalry, assigned as  
Assistant Inspector General, U.S.V., with rank of Lieu-  
tenant Colonel.

ELECTED JANUARY 10, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1389. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant and Volunteer, A.D.C., Feb. 14, 1862. Captain and Volunteer,  
A.D.C., May 18, 1862. Assigned as Military and Topographical Engineer, 20th  
Army Corps. 1st Lieutenant, 1st Middle Tenn. Cavalry, May 7, 1863. Assigned  
as Assistant Inspector General, 20th Army Corps, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel  
(under Act, July 17, 1862), May 21, 1863. Appointed Acting Inspector General,  
Army of the Cumberland, Oct. 10, 1863. Resigned (injuries received in service),  
Nov. 10, 1863.

### **Fiske, Edward Ambrose.**

Major, 30th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 7, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1511. ADDRESS, LAWRENCE, MASS.

Entered the service as Private, Sept. 5, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 30th Mass. In-  
fantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 21, 1862. Captain, Oct. 21,  
1862. Major, Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out, Jan. 23, 1866. Brevet Major, U.S.V.,  
March 13, 1865, "for distinguished gallantry at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19,  
1864."

### **Fiske, George Alfred, Junior.**

Major and Paymaster, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1175. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Q.M. Sergeant, 41st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 29, 1862. 2d Lieutenant,  
41st Mass. Infantry, afterwards 3d Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862. Promoted 1st  
Lieutenant, Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, July 22, 1864. Captain  
and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., May 18, 1864; declined. Major and Pay-  
master, U.S.V., July 7, 1864. Resigned, Sept. 24, 1864.

## Fiske, Joseph Emery.

**Captain, 2d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 3, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1435. ADDRESS, WELLESLEY HILLS, MASS.

1st Sergeant, 43d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 24, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, May 29, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, June 4, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 30, 1863. Captain, Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered out, May 15, 1865.

## Fiske, William Oscar.

**Colonel, 1st Louisiana Infantry—Brevet Brigadier General,  
U.S.V.**

ELECTED DECEMBER 3, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1509. ADDRESS, LOWELL, MASS.

1st Lieutenant and A.D.C., Staff of Major General B. F. Butler, M.V.M., April 16, 1861. Major, 1st Louisiana Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Feb. 6, 1863. Colonel, June 15, 1863. Mustered out, July 12, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for his gallant and successful defence of the Union works, at the junction of Bayou Lafourche and the Mississippi, from attack, in an attempt to break the lines of communication of the United States forces with New Orleans, during the siege of Port Hudson, Louisiana."

## Fletcher, George Albert.

**Captain, 56th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2196. ADDRESS, MILTON, MASS.

Private and Corporal, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, Aug. 15, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 56th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 11, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 23, 1864. Discharged (disability), Jan. 31, 1865. Captain, 56th Mass. Infantry, May 4, 1865. Mustered out, July 11, 1865.

## Fletcher, John W.

**Captain, 36th U. S. Colored Troops.**

ELECTED APRIL 3, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1413. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 43d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U. S., Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered out, July 30, 1863. Captain, 36th U.S.C.T., July 14, 1863. Discharged, May 31, 1864.



## Follansbee, George Storrs.

Captain, 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1706. ADDRESS, BOSTON

2d Lieutenant, 14th Mass. Infantry, afterwards 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, May 2, 1861; mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1862. Captain, Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 7, 1864.

## Folsom, Norton.

Major and Surgeon, 45th U. S. Colored Troops — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 7, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1493. ADDRESS, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Medical Cadet, U.S.A., Oct. 19, 1861. Discharged, Oct. 18, 1862. Acting Assistant Surgeon, Nov. 14, 1863, to Nov. 28, 1863. Major and Surgeon, 45th U.S.C.T., April 10, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 11, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Forbes, John Murray.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882. 3d CLASS. No. 2498. ADDRESS, MILTON, MASS.

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty to the National Government, and who has been active and eminent in maintaining the supremacy of the same. Foremost in helpfulness in 1861; conspicuous for earnest and devoted service throughout the war.

## Forbes, William Hathaway.

Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2482. ADDRESS, MILTON, MASS.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 27, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, Jan. 14, 1863. Captain, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1863. Promoted Major, May 12, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, Oct. 21, 1864. Resigned, May 15, 1865.

## Fowler, William Bentley.

Captain, 43d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1761. ADDRESS, AUBURNDALE, MASS.

Captain, 43d Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out, July 30, 1863.

### Fox, Charles Barnard.

Lieutenant Colonel, 55th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 6, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1394. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Sergeant, 4th Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., May 23, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 10, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, Feb. 13, 1863. 1st Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1863. Mustered, April 14, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, May 30, 1863. Major, 55th Mass. Infantry, May 30, 1863. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered, Dec. 1, 1863. Resigned, June 25, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

### Fox, James Augustus.

Captain, 13th Massachusetts Infantry. U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 7, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2313. ADDRESS, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Captain 15th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Resigned, August 14, 1862.

### Fox, John Andrews.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1386. ADDRESS, BOSTON

2d Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, Jan. 6, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1862. Appointed Adjutant, Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out, July 26, 1865. Brevet Captain and Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

### French, Lyman Pruden.

1st Lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1668. ADDRESS, BOSTON

2d Lieutenant, U.S.M.C., June 14, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 23, 1864. Resigned, Dec. 30, 1873.

### Fuller, Charles Emerson.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U.S.V., assigned as Chief Quartermaster, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

ELECTED MARCH 1, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1466. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain and A.Q.M., U.S.V., Aug. 3, 1861. Assigned as Chief Quartermaster, 10th Army Corps, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel (under Act, July 17, 1862), Feb. 1, 1864. Resigned, Nov. 18, 1864.

### Fuller, Henry William.

Colonel, 75th U.S. Colored Troops — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1169. ADDRESS, ROXBURY, MASS.

Private, 1st N.H. Infantry, April, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 1st N.H. Infantry, April 30, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 9, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 4th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 29, 1862. Major, 16th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 30, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1863. Colonel, 75th U.S.C.T., Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 25, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

### Galbraith, Frederic William.

Captain and Aide-de-Camp — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1669. ADDRESS, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

2d Lieutenant, Unattached Vermont Volunteers, Aug. 16, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Maine Infantry, June 22, 1863. Captain and A.D.C., U.S.V., May 18, 1864. Mustered out, June 8, 1866. Brevet Major, U.S.V., May 29, 1865, "for gallantry at Atlanta and Savannah, Ga., and during the campaign of the Carolinas." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct during the campaigns of Atlanta, Savannah, and the Carolinas."

### \*Gansevoort, Henry S.

Captain, 5th Artillery — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A. —  
Colonel, 13th N.Y. Cavalry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 6, 1868, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, April 6, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 759.

2d Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, U.S.A., May 14, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 1, 1862. Captain, Aug. 13, 1866. Colonel, 13th N.Y. Cavalry, March 28, 1864. Discharged, June 23, 1865. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., Sept. 17, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Antietam, Md." Brevet Major, U.S.A., Oct. 14, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in action near Manassas Gap, Va." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., June 24, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

Died at Albany, N.Y., April 12, 1871.

## Gardner, Preston

Captain (Retired) — Brevet Major, U.S.A. — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 1 1878 1st CLASS No. 2245 ADDRESS HAMMONDSPORT N.Y.

Captain, 100th Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 18, 1864. Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 28, 1866. Captain, 44th Infantry, U.S.A., July 28, 1866. Accepted, Oct. 29, 1866. Unassigned, May 27, 1869. Retired, Dec. 15, 1870, "for loss of right leg from wounds received in line of duty." Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Missionary Ridge, Tenn." Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for meritorious conduct at the battle of Chattanooga, and at the charge on Missionary Ridge."

## Gray, Joseph Wray

Captain (Retired) — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A.

ELECTED MAY 7 1878 1st CLASS No. 498 ADDRESS BOSTON.

Private, Corporal, and Sergeant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, Feb. 12, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 23, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, Oct. 13, 1864. Captain, 57th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 10, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion, Nov. 14, 1864. Major, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865. Colonel, 59th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 8, 1865; not mustered. Captain, 45th Infantry, U.S.A., July 28, 1866. Unassigned, July 22, 1869. Retired, Dec. 15, 1870, "for loss of right arm and for wounds received in line of duty." Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Virginia." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania."

## Goddings, Edward Leach

Captain, 40th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 1 1878 1st CLASS No. 167 ADDRESS BOSTON

Captain, 40th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged (disability), Feb. 23, 1864.

## Gilbert, Daniel Dudley.

Assistant Surgeon (Master), U.S.N.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1751. ADDRESS, DORCHESTER, MASS.

Medical Cadet, U.S.A., March, 1862. Discharged, Nov. 10, 1862. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., Nov. 10, 1862. Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., Jan. 25, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 16, 1864.

## Gile, William Augustus.

Captain, 117th U.S. Colored Troops.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2520. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Private, 16th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1863. Private, 18th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged, to accept promotion, Sept. 30, 1864. Captain, 18th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1864. Discharged, June 10, 1865. 1st Lieutenant, 117th U.S.C.T., Aug. 11, 1865. Promoted Captain, Nov. 30, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 10, 1867.

## Gilmore, Homer Grannis.

Captain, 10th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1682. ADDRESS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

1st Sergeant, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 10th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 6, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1862. Captain, Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 1, 1864. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for meritorious services during the war."

## Goddard, Robert Dale Esq.

Captain and Aide-de-Camp — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1142. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Private, 1st R.I. Detached Militia, in service of the U.S., May 2, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U.S.V., March 11, 1863. Resigned, July 3, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., August 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in East Tennessee and at the siege of Knoxville." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., April 2, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at Fort Steedman and in the assault before Fort Sedgwick, Virginia."

## Goddard, William.

Major, 1st Rhode Island Detached Militia, in service of  
the U.S. — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 2, 1879. 1st CLASS. No. 1900. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Staff of Governor of Rhode Island (serving in the field), April, 1801. Resigned, Aug. 10, 1801. Major, 1st R.I. Detached Militia, June 27, 1801. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1801. Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, U.S.V., Dec. 12, 1802 (General Orders 340, Army of the Potomac), to Dec. 23, 1802. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1805, "for meritorious services in raising and fitting out troops from Rhode Island." Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1805, "for distinguished gallantry at the first battle of Bull Run, Va."

## Gordon, George Henry.

Brigadier General — Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 139. ADDRESS BOSTON.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1842. Brevet 2d Lieutenant, Mounted Rifles, U.S.A., July 1, 1840. 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 8, 1848. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 30, 1853. Resigned, Oct. 31, 1854. Colonel, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Brigadier General, U.S.V., June 9, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 24, 1865. Brevet 1st Lieutenant, U.S.A., April 18, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at Cerro Gordo." Brevet Major General, U.S.V., April 9, 1865, "for meritorious and distinguished services."

## Gould, Ezra Palmer.

Major, 57th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1679. ADDRESS NEWTON CENTRE, MASS.

Private, 24th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 18, 1801. Discharged, to accept promotion, Dec. 20, 1803. 2d Lieutenant, 55th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 15, 1803. Captain, 50th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864. Promoted Major, Aug 20, 1864. Transferred to 57th Mass. Infantry, May 26, 1865. Mustered out, July 30, 1865.

## **Gould, Francis.**

**1st Lieutenant, 40th New York Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1518.

1st Sergeant, 40th N.Y. Infantry, June 21, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 40th N.Y. Infantry, Nov. 4, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 6, 1862. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds), Jan. 10, 1863.

Died at Arlington, Mass., September 7, 1874.

## **Gove, Wesley Austin.**

**Captain, 3d Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 4, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2242. ADDRESS, EAST BOSTON.

Private, 41st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 41st Mass. Infantry, afterwards 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862. Promoted Captain, March 30, 1865. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action and long confinement in Rebel prisons), May 15, 1865.

## **Gray, Francis Edward.**

**Captain, 37th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 5, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1743. ADDRESS, SAN GABRIEL, CAL.

1st Sergeant, 37th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 37th Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1863. Captain, Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out, June 21, 1865.

## **Green, Aubrey.**

**1st Lieutenant, 10th Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery  
— Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MARCH 3, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1618. ADDRESS, ROXBURY, MASS.

Private and Corporal, 1st Mass. Battery, Aug. 28, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Battery, Sept. 21, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 19, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 10th Mass. Battery, Oct. 28, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out, June 9, 1865. Brevet Captain and Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and efficient services."

**Byrnes, Levi Newton**

1st Assistant Engineer (Lieutenant), U.S.N.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6 1875 CLASS No. 728 ADDRESS BOSTON

3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., March 19, 1858. Promoted 2d Assistant Engineer, Dec. 1, 1860. 1st Assistant Engineer, Oct. 15, 1863. Resigned, Aug. 2, 1866.

**Carroll, Silas S. D.**

Captain, 18th New Hampshire Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 1 1872 CLASS No. 440 ADDRESS BOSTON

Private and Corporal, 4th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 28, 1863. Captain, 18th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out, June 10, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., April 2, 1865, "for gallantry before Petersburg, Va."

**Condit, George Condit**

Brigadier General — Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 1 1871 CLASS No. 1289 ADDRESS KEENE N.H.

Captain, 2d N.H. Infantry, June 4, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 6th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 29, 1861. Promoted Colonel, April 22, 1862. Brigadier General, U.S.V., May 12, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 24, 1865. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., April 2, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault on Fort Sedgwick, Virginia."

**Conroy, Daniel Conroy**

Colonel, 9th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6 1876 CLASS No. 1754

Captain, 9th Mass. Infantry, June 11, 1861. Promoted Major, Oct. 24, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, Jan. 28, 1862. Colonel, July 26, 1862. Mustered out, June 21, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

Died at Boston, March 21, 1877.



## Waddock Charles

Major and Surgeon, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1524. ADDRESS, BEVERLY, MASS.

Major and Surgeon, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered out,  
Aug. 7, 1863.

## Waines, Thomas Jefferson

Major and Commissary of Subsistence — Brevet Brigadier  
General, U.S.A.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1819. ADDRESS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1845. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Artillery, U.S.A., July 1,  
1849. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 9, 1863. Appointed Adjutant, Oct. 1,  
1855. Captain, 13th Infantry, May 14, 1861; declined. Captain and Com-  
missary of Subsistence, Aug. 3, 1861. Colonel and A.A.D.C., U.S.V., May 1,  
1862, to May 31, 1866. Major and Commissary of Subsistence, Feb. 9, 1863.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier General, U.S.A., March 13,  
1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

## Wall, Edward Henry

Chaplain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United  
States.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 7, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1803. ADDRESS, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Chaplain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

## Wall, Theron C.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, assigned as Chief  
Quartermaster, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel — Brevet  
Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1144.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 21st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1861. Captain,  
and A.Q.M., U.S.V., July 22, 1862. Assigned as Chief Quartermaster, 9th Army  
Corps, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel (under Act of July 17, 1862), Jan.,  
1863. Resigned, Dec. 5, 1864. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for  
efficient and meritorious services in his department." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel  
and Colonel, U.S.V.

Died at San Diego, Cal., August 3, 1880.

## Walladay, Charles Stuart

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N.

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1582. ADDRESS, ROXBURY, MASS.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., June 7, 1864. Discharged, Oct. 24, 1865.

## \*Willowell, Edward Needles.

Colonel, 54th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 958.

2d Lieutenant, 20th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 11, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1862. Captain, 54th Mass. Infantry, March 6, 1863. Promoted Major, April 17, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, May 31, 1863. Colonel, July 18, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., June 27, 1865, "for meritorious services."

Died at West Medford, Mass., July 26, 1871.

## Wapgood, Charles Edward.

Colonel, 5th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1703. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 5th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Dec. 14, 1862. Colonel, July 3, 1863. Discharged, Oct. 14, 1864.

## Wardy, Alpheus Holmes.

1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1869. 1st Class. No. 1055. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

### **Marriman, David Samuel.**

**1st Lieutenant, 12th Maine Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 4, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2245. ADDRESS, KANSAS CITY, MO.

Private, 8th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 18, 1861. Discharged, May 25, 1863. Private and Sergeant, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., July 20, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1864. 1st Lieutenant, 10th Company Unassigned, Maine Infantry, afterwards 12th Maine Infantry, Feb. 8, 1865. Discharged, Sept. 19, 1865.

### **Martwell, Alfred Stedman.**

**Colonel, 55th Massachusetts Infantry—Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED AUGUST 4, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 1056. ADDRESS, HONOLULU, S.I.

Corporal, 3d Missouri Infantry, May, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 12, 1862. Captain, 54th Mass. Infantry, March 16, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, 55th Mass. Infantry, May 30, 1863. Promoted Colonel, Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered out, April 30, 1866. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., Dec. 30, 1864, "for gallant services at the battle of Honey Hill, S.C."

### **Match, Ossian L.**

**Major and Paymaster, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 957. ADDRESS, WEST MERIDEN CONN.

1st Lieutenant, 7th Conn. Infantry, Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out, Sept. 5, 1864. Commissioned Colonel, 29th Conn. Infantry, July, 1864; declined. Major and Paymaster, U.S.V., Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out, June, 1865.

### **Maben, Franklin, Junior.**

**Lieutenant Colonel, 2d California Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1260. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain and Additional Aide-de-Camp, U.S.V., April 15, 1862. Resigned, May 11, 1865. Lieutenant Colonel, 2d California Cavalry. Resigned, April 30, 1865.

**Dalery, John Alexander**

**Captain, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.**

ELECTED MARCH 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1288. ADDRESS, FAIRHAVEN, MASS.

Captain, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered out, June 27, 1863.

**Dwyer, Edward Dmir**

**Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N.**

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1582. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged, Feb. 2, 1866.

**Dazard, Arthur**

**Captain, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1698. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

2d Lieutenant, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant. Captain, Oct. 14, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 17, 1863.

**Dazard, John Gardner**

**Colonel, 5th U.S. Veteran Volunteers — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1154. ADDRESS, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

1st Lieutenant, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Captain, Aug. 18, 1862. Major, April 10, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, April 13, 1865. Colonel, June 12, 1865. Mustered out, July 1, 1865. Colonel, 5th U.S. Veteran Volunteers, July 14, 1865. Mustered out, March 5, 1866. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., Aug. 1, 1864, "for distinguished services and good conduct throughout the campaign, especially at Cold Harbor, Va." Brevet Colonel and Brigadier General, U.S.V., May 3, 1865, "for meritorious services during the war."

**Dawson, Isaac Duns**

**Assistant Surgeon (Master), U.S.N.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1387. ADDRESS, WELLESLEY HILLS, MASS.

Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., Sept. 17, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 11, 1865.

## Deard, John Theodore

Major and Surgeon — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 826. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Assistant Surgeon, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Major and Surgeon, U.S.V., May 1, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 23, 1865. Assigned to duty with rank of Lieutenant Colonel (General Orders 29), Feb. 28, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

## Wedge, William

1st Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 921. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Corporal, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

## Derruck, George Henry Webster

Major and Surgeon, 1st U.S. Volunteers.

ELECTED MAY 1, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1426.

Assistant Surgeon, 1st U.S. Volunteers, April 20, 1864. Promoted Major and Surgeon, Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 27, 1865.

Died at London, England, July 21, 1877.

## Digginson Francis Lee

Captain, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 4, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1071. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 54th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 14, 1863. Captain, July 16, 1863. Captain, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 30, 1865.

**Willard, Charles Hayes.**

**Major and Surgeon, 40th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 2 1864. 1st CLASS. No. 217. ADDRESS, SUNCOOK, N.H.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., Oct. 28, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 4, 1864.  
Assistant Surgeon, 40th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 22, 1864. Promoted Major and  
Surgeon, May 19, 1865. Discharged, June 16, 1865.

**Will, James Gilbert.**

**Captain, 97th U.S. Colored Troops.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 6 1863. 1st CLASS. No. 922. ADDRESS, LOWELL, MASS.

Private and 1st Sergeant, 42d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Oct.  
14, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 1st Louisiana Engineers, U.S.V., May 10, 1863. Captain,  
3d Louisiana Engineers (afterwards 97th U.S.C.T.), Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out,  
April 6, 1866.

**Willmes, Henry Toman.**

**1st Lieutenant, 50th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.**

ELECTED DECEMBER 4 1862. 1st CLASS. No. 455. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 50th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out, Aug.  
24, 1863.

**Willmes, Joseph W.**

**1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 27th Massachusetts Infantry,  
U.S.V.**

ELECTED JULY 7 1863. 1st CLASS. No. 859

Private, 27th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant,  
27th Mass. Infantry, May 14, 1864. Mustered out, May 15, 1865.

Died at Springfield, Mass., January 24, 1881.

## Homans, George Henry.

Captain, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED MARCH 5, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1465. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Corporal, 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1862. Captain, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

## Hooper, Charles Holden.

Lieutenant Colonel, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 2, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1600. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Major, Dec. 28, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, June 1, 1864. Commissioned Colonel, Nov. 15, 1864; not mustered. Resigned, March 18, 1865.

## \*Hooper, Isaac Harris.

Major, 15th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 816.

Private, N.Y.S.M., April 23, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 15th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 9, 1862. Major, April 17, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, July 4, 1863; not mustered. Resigned, July 29, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, 62d Mass. Infantry, March 2, 1865; not mustered.

Died at Boston, April 12, 1873.

## Hopkins, Franklin.

Acting Master, U.S.N.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1675. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Master's Mate, U.S.N., May 15, 1861. Promoted Acting Master, April 24, 1862. Resigned, Nov. 25, 1864.

## Dorton, Charles Hame.

Captain and Aide-de-Camp — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1861. 1st CLASS. No. 999. ADDRESS BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 21 Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., July 17, 1862. Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U.S.V., Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 6, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant conduct and great efficiency at the battles of Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg."

## Dorton, William Langley.

1st Lieutenant, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED AUGUST 4, 1861. 1st CLASS. No. 862. ADDRESS WELLESLEY HILLS, MASS.

2d Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1862. Discharged, March 12, 1864.

## Dovey, Solomon, Junior.

Captain, 7th U.S. Veteran Volunteers.

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1862. 1st CLASS. No. 247. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 21st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861. Promoted Captain, March 3, 1862. Commissioned Major, July 16, 1864; not mustered. Lieutenant Colonel, Aug. 15, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, Aug. 29, 1864. Captain, 7th U.S. Veteran Volunteers, Sept., 1865. Mustered out, April 24, 1866.

## Howard, Charles Reynolds.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N.

ELECTED OCTOBER 7, 1864. 1st CLASS. No. 159. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., Aug. 7, 1863. Discharged, Nov. 15, 1865.



## **Howe, William Greene.**

**Captain, 30th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED DECEMBER 5, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1901. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Entered the service as Private, Aug., 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Promoted Captain, Aug. 5, 1862. Resigned, May 6, 1863. Appointed Provost Marshal, 4th Mass. District, May, 1863. Discharged, April, 1865.

## **\*Hudson, John Williams.**

**Lieutenant Colonel, 35th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1300.

2d Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1862. Captain, April 30, 1863. Major, Aug. 16, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out, June 9, 1865.

Died at Lexington, Mass., June 1, 1872.

## **Hunt, Charles.**

**Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in Service of the United States.**

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 819. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

## **\*Murd, Charles Henry.**

**Captain and Assistant Adjutant General—Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 1, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1424.

1st Lieutenant, 32d Mass. Infantry, July 28, 1862. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., May 22, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 19, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

Died at Dorchester, Mass., April 25, 1877.

**1914 - 1915**

As Lieutenant and Captain M.V.M. in Service of the  
United States.

Received of the United States Army, the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the United States Army, the sum of \$100.00

**1916 - 1917**

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster U.S.A. Assigned as  
Chief Quartermaster, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Received of the United States Army, the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the United States Army, the sum of \$100.00

**1918 - 1919**

Lieutenant Colonel, with rank of Major, U.S.A.

Received of the United States Army, the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the United States Army, the sum of \$100.00

**1920 - 1921**

Assistant Surgeon, with rank of Major, U.S.A.

Received of the United States Army, the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the United States Army, the sum of \$100.00

### Ingalls, Joseph Augustus.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service  
of the United States.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1388. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Q.M. Sergeant, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered,  
Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 7, 1863. 1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 8th In-  
fantry, M.V.M., July 26, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1864.

### Ingalls, William.

Major and Surgeon, 59th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1186. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Major and Surgeon, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Oct. 8, 1862.  
Mustered out, July 2, 1863. Major and Surgeon, 59th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 13, 1863.  
Mustered out, June 12, 1865.

### Jackson, Patrick Tracy.

1st Lieutenant, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1003. ADDRESS, BOSTON

2d Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, April 16, 1863. Discharged to accept pro-  
motion, March 8, 1864. 1st Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Cavalry, March 14, 1864.  
Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865.

### Jacobs, Jesse Elliott.

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General — Brevet Colonel,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2065. ADDRESS, BALTIMORE, MD.

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., July 17, 1862. Mustered out,  
Sept. 1, 1866. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865,  
"for gallant and meritorious services during the war." Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.,  
March 13, 1865. "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

### Jarvis, George Cyrrian.

Major and Surgeon, 7th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 4, 1871. CLASS No. 20. ADDRESS, HARTFORD CONN.

Assistant Surgeon, 7th Conn. Infantry, Dec. 11, 1861. Promoted Major and Surgeon, Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 15, 1865.

### \*Jenness, Joseph Kendall.

2d Lieutenant, 11th New York Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 1, 1876. CLASS No. 1748.

Private, 11th N.Y. Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 11th N.Y. Cavalry, June 17, 1864. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, April 22, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, July 21, 1865.

Died at Haverhill, Mass., August 20, 1881.

### Johnson, Edward Crosby.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1869. CLASS No. 3. ADDRESS BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Appointed Adjutant. Mustered out, June 10, 1865.

### Jones, Edward Jenkins.

Captain, 11th Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 1, 1873. CLASS No. 452. ADDRESS BOSTON.

Captain, 11th Mass. Battery, Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out, June 10, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 25, 1865. "for conspicuous gallantry at Fort Steedman, Virginia."

### Jones, Henry Brown.

1st Lieutenant, 3d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 3, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1812. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Sergeant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 1, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 21, 1863. Discharged, Dec. 22, 1864.

### Jones, John Collin.

1st Lieutenant, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 10, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1384. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., May, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain, Sept. 2, 1864; not mustered. Resigned, Oct. 14, 1864.

### Jones, William Hatch.

1st Lieutenant, 26th New York Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1526. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 31st Mass. Infantry, Dec. 1, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 15, 1864. Mustered out, Dec. 9, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 26th N.Y. Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 10, 1865. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.

### Joslin, George Gleason.

Lieutenant Colonel, 15th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1558. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 3d Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 19, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861. Captain, 15th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. Promoted Major, Nov. 13, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, April 17, 1863. Commissioned Colonel, July 4, 1863; not mustered. Mustered out, Aug. 9, 1864.

Joy, Charles Frederick.

Captain, 54th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 231. ADDRESS BOSTON

Private, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. Sergeant, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 8, 1863. Discharged, Oct. 20, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 54th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 30, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 30, 1865. Captain, July 17, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1865.

Judson, John Andrew.

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 294. ADDRESS, NEWPORT, R.I.

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., Feb. 3, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 19, 1865.

Kemble, Arthur.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1138. ADDRESS, SALEM, MASS

Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., Aug. 12, 1861. Resigned, May 16, 1862.

Kidder, Henry Purkitt.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882. 3d CLASS. No. 2462. ADDRESS, BOSTON

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty. Constantly consulted on subjects of finance by State and National Governments. Munificent in gifts in support of all loyal interests. Earnest in all patriotic service.

Killian, John Edwin.

1st Lieutenant, 28th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 4, 1879. 1st CLASS. No. 924. ADDRESS ROXBURY MASS

2d Lieutenant, 28th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 3, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 27, 1862. Discharged, Feb. 14, 1863.

(80)

### Kimball, William Augustus.

**Captain, 2d New York Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1514. ADDRESS, NEW YORK.

Private, 1st Connecticut Infantry, April, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 2d N.Y. Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861. Promoted Captain, Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged (disability), July 18, 1863.

### Kingsbury, Isaac Franklin.

**1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 32d Massachusetts Infantry,  
U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 2, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1519. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Sergeant and Sergeant-Major, 32d Mass. Infantry, July 23, 1862. Mustered, Aug. 13, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 32d Mass. Infantry, Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered, May 1, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, Feb. 6, 1863. Mustered, July 21, 1863. Captain, June 1, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, July 13, 1865.

### Kinsley, Edward Wilkinson.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1869. 3d CLASS. No. 980. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty. The friend and trusted agent of John Albion Andrew in supervision of Massachusetts troops in the field. Earnest and successful in recruiting service. Devoted to all soldier interests.

### Ladd, William J.

**1st Lieutenant, 13th New Hampshire Infantry—Brevet  
Captain, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2460. ADDRESS, MILTON, MASS.

Sergeant-Major, 13th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 30, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 13th N.H. Infantry, Dec. 30, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, May 30, 1864. Mustered out, June 21, 1865. Brevet Captain, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services."

**Lamb, Charles Duncan**

Captain, 56th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1259.

Private, Landis's Independent Battery, Light Artillery, Penn. Militia, in service of the U.S., June 27, 1863. Mustered out, July 30, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 31, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, June 11, 1864. Captain, 56th Mass. Infantry, May 7, 1864. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), Dec. 28, 1864.

Died at Boston, September 2, 1871.

**Lane, Everett.**

Major, 43d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1692. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Captain, 43d Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Promoted Major, Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out, July 30, 1863.

**Lathrop, John.**

Captain, 35th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1058. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. Promoted Captain, Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged, Nov. 13, 1863.

**Lathrop, Joseph Henry.**

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 4th Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1059. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Sergeant, 43d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, July 30, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1865. Appointed Adjutant, Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 14, 1865.



## Lauriat, George Walter.

Captain, 32d Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2224. ADDRESS, MEDFORD, MASS.

Sergeant, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. 1st Sergeant, 32d Mass. Infantry, June 17, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 32d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1862. Captain, June 15, 1864. Mustered out, June 29, 1865. Brevet Major U.S.V., April 9, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee."

## Learned, Bela Peck.

Captain, 1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1179. ADDRESS, NORWICH, CONN.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, Feb. 21, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, May 26, 1862. Appointed Acting Adjutant, Oct. 13, 1862. Captain, December 29, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 25, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., April 5, 1865, "for efficient and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee."

## Lee, Daniel Webster.

Captain, 29th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 6, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1395. ADDRESS, CHELSEA, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 29th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 17, 1861. Appointed R.Q.M., June 6, 1862. Promoted Captain, Jan. 14, 1863. Discharged, Dec. 3, 1863.

## Lee, Francis L.

Colonel, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1065. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Major, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 25, 1862. Mustered out, June 1, 1862. Colonel, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered, Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

### Lee, Henry.

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 1, 1868. 3d CLASS. No. 928. ADDRESS, BOSTON

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty. Lieutenant Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Staff of the Governor of Massachusetts, July 12, 1861, to June 9, 1864. Distinguished for earnest service in the formation of regiments in 1861, and for helpfulness throughout the war.

### Lee, Horace Clark.

Colonel, 27th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 814. ADDRESS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Colonel, 27th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 27, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

### Lee, James Grafton Carleton.

Major and Quartermaster, U.S.A. — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1688. ADDRESS, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS.

Captain and A.Q.M., U.S.V., Nov. 26, 1862. Captain and A.Q.M., U.S.A., July 2, 1864. Promoted Major and Q.M., July 2, 1879. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., July 31, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

### Lee, Samuel Perry.

Major (Retired) — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A. — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1392. ADDRESS, VINEYARD HAVEN, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 3d Maine Infantry, July 31, 1861. Promoted Captain, Sept. 1, 1862. Major, Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 12, 1863. Major, Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 9, 1863. Accepted, Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 19, 1866. Captain, 45th Infantry, U.S.A., July 28, 1866. Accepted, Oct. 20, 1866. Unassigned, July 22, 1869. Retired with rank of Major, Dec. 15, 1870, "for disability resulting from loss of right arm and wounds received in line of duty." Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Penn." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for distinguished gallantry at the battles of Fredericksburg, Va., and Gettysburg, Penn."

### Lee, William Raymond.

Colonel, 20th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1863. 1st CLASS. No. 990. ADDRESS, ROXBURY, MASS.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., 1825. Colonel, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 1, 1861. Discharged (disability), Dec. 17, 1862. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for distinguished conduct at the battle of Antietam, Md., and for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

### Libby, Horatio Smith.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Maine Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1689. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Q.M. Sergeant, 1st Maine Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 1st Maine Cavalry, March 12, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 25, 1864.

### Little, James Lovell.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882. 3d CLASS. No. 2463. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty. Eminent in devotion during the early days of the war, rendering efficient service in recruiting by personal effort, and always conspicuous for his care of soldiers and their families.

### Livermore, Thomas Leonard.

Colonel, 18th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 5, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1135. ADDRESS, MANCHESTER, N.H.

Private, 1st N.H. Infantry, June 24, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 9, 1861. 1st Sergeant, 5th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 5th N.H. Infantry, June 10, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1862. Captain, March 3, 1863. Major, Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered, Nov. 18, 1864. Discharged, to accept promotion, April 7, 1865. Colonel, 18th N.H. Infantry, Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered, April 8, 1865. Mustered out, June 23, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, U.S.V., April 7, 1865, "for highly valuable and meritorious services."

### Livingston, Eli Blett Doralso.

Major, 4th Artillery—Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A.

ELECTED JUNE 2 1848 1st CLASS. No. 37 ADDRESS FORTRESS MUNROE, VA.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1844. Brevet 2d Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, U.S.A., July 1, 1853. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, Dec. 24, 1853. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 3, 1856. Captain, Oct. 27, 1861. Major, 4th Artillery, April 10, 1873. Brevet Major, U.S.A., July 1, 1872, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Malvern Hill, Va." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Smithfield, Va."

### Lombard, George Brimmer.

Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JANUARY 5 1869 1st CLASS. No. 278 ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Promoted Captain, Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

### Lombard, Jacob D.

Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6 1868 1st CLASS. No. 688.

Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 14, 1863.

Died at Boston, July 29, 1875.

### Long, William Dale.

Major and Assistant Adjutant General—Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 5 1876 1st CLASS. No. 1745 ADDRESS BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 33d N.Y. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, Oct. 16, 1862. Captain and A.A.G., U.S.V., Oct. 16, 1862. Promoted Major and A.A.G., Sept. 6, 1864, "for his brave and gallant conduct at Fort Stevens, near Washington, D.C." Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., Oct. 19, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaign before Richmond, Va., and in the Shenandoah Valley." Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., April 2, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services in the assault before Petersburg, Va."

### Longfellow, Charles Appleton.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1476. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, March 27, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 24, 1864. Discharged (disability), Feb. 15, 1864.

### Loring, Charles Greeley.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster; assigned as Assistant Inspector General, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel—  
Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1408. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain and A.Q.M., U.S.V., Feb. 3, 1862; assigned as Assistant Inspector General, 9th Army Corps, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel (under Act July 17, 1862), July 22, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 10, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., Aug. 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and Bethesda Church, and during the operations before Petersburg, Va." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., Aug. 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in East Tennessee, and at the siege of Knoxville." Brevet Major General, U.S.V., July 17, 1865, "for meritorious services during the war."

### Loring, Francis William.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 38th Massachusetts Infantry  
— Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1245. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Sergeant-Major, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 38th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862. Resigned, May 26, 1864. Brevet Captain and Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for conspicuous gallantry at Sabine Cross Roads, La., April 8, and Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, 1864."

### Loring, Henry Ward.

Acting Ensign, U.S.N.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2309. ADDRESS, PLYMOUTH, MASS.

Master's Mate, U.S.N., May 11, 1861. Promoted Acting Ensign, Oct. 1, 1863. Resigned, May 29, 1865.

**Loti, George**

Major and Surgeon, 28th Infantry, Pennsylvania Militia,  
in service of the United States.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1539.

Assistant Surgeon, 99th Penn. Infantry, Sept. 18, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, June 22, 1863. Major and Surgeon, 28th Infantry, Penn. Militia, June 22, 1863. Mustered out, July 28, 1863.

Died at Boston, July 20, 1879.

**Lobering, Joseph Foster.**

Chaplain, 17th Maine Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1862. 1st CLASS. No. 2458. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Chaplain, 17th Maine Infantry. Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered, Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out, June 4, 1865.

**Low, David W.**

Major, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JUNE 1, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1091. ADDRESS, GLOUCESTER, MASS.

3d Lieutenant, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., April 16, 1861. Mustered, April 30, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, May 10, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861. Captain, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 7, 1863. Captain, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., July 14, 1864. Promoted Major, July 25, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1864.

**Lunt, Henry.**

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1410. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., August 31, 1864. Discharged, September 2, 1865.

### Lyman, George Hinkley.

Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Inspector, U.S.A.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2163. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Major and Brigade Surgeon, U.S.V., Aug. 3, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Inspector, U.S.A., June 11, 1862. Mustered out, November 20, 1865.

### Lyman, Luke.

Lieutenant Colonel, 27th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 868. ADDRESS, NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

Lieutenant Colonel, 27th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861. Resigned, May 27, 1863. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at the siege of Washington, N.C." Brevet Brigadier General, March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

### Lyman, Theodore.

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General, M.V.M. Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, in service of the United States.

ELECTED APRIL 11, 1877. Member at large. 1st CLASS. No. 1922. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Lieutenant Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General, M.V.M., August 15, 1863. Volunteer A.D.C., Staff of General George G. Meade (special sanction, Secretary of War), Sept. 3, 1863. Resigned as Volunteer A.D.C., April 20, 1865. Promoted Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General, December 8, 1865. Resigned, December 8, 1865.

### Macmillan, Andrew Thomson.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1614. ADDRESS, ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.

Corporal, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, August 15, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, July 15, 1863. Discharged (General Orders, 108, War Dept., March 3, 1865), having been prisoner of war from August 15, 1864, until February 22, 1865.

### **Major George Brown.**

Colonel, 20th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major  
General, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 4, 1864. — CLASS '64. — ADDRESS NEW YORK.

1st Lieutenant, 20th Mass. Infantry, June 10, 1861. Promoted Captain, Nov. 5, 1861. Major, Dec. 19, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, May 1, 1862. Colonel, July 2, 1862. Mustered out, July 27, 1862. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., Aug. 14, 1862. Then distinguished service on the banks of the Mississippi and at Fort Fisher. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., Sept. 24, 1862. Then again did distinguished service during the recent campaign resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgents and General Robert E. Lee.

Discharged in February, 17, 1864.

### **Major George William Crockett.**

Captain, 20th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1864. — CLASS '64. — ADDRESS NEW YORK.

Private, 20th Mass. Inf., Nov. 1, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 20th Mass. Infantry, March 1, 1862. Promoted Captain, May 7, 1864. Discharged, May 2, 1865.

### **Major Henry Orange.**

Major and Surgeon, 35th U.S. Colored Troops.

ELECTED APRIL 4, 1864. — CLASS '64. — ADDRESS BOSTON.

Assistant Surgeon, 1st Troop, 4th Mass. Cavalry, 6th U.S. May 2, 1862. Mustered out, Jan. 20, 1863. Major and Surgeon, 35th U.S.C.T., Nov. 20, 1863. Resigned, Jan. 2, 1864.

### **Major George Sargent.**

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 1st U.S. Sharpshooters.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1864. — CLASS '64. — ADDRESS LOWELL, MASS.

Private and Sergeant, 1st U.S. Sharpshooters, Dec. 12, 1861. Promoted to 1st U.S. Sharpshooters, Jan. 18, 1862. 1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 1st U.S. Sharpshooters, Feb. 10, 1862. Mustered out, Feb. 5, 1862.



## Marsh, Daniel Jay.

2d Lieutenant, 46th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1667. ADDRESS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

1st Sergeant, 46th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 30, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 46th  
Infantry, M.V.M., Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out, July 29, 1863.

## Marsh, John Fenimore.

Lieutenant Colonel, 24th Veteran Reserve Corps — Brevet  
Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2306. ADDRESS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Private, 9th U.S. Infantry, April 9, 1847. Discharged Aug. 23, 1848. 1st Lieu-  
tenant, 6th Wisconsin Infantry, June 17, 1861. Promoted Captain, Oct. 25, 1861.  
Discharged to accept promotion, Sept. 13, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, 12th N.H.  
Infantry, Sept. 17, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 22, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, 24th V.R.C.,  
Jan. 22, 1864. Commissioned Colonel, 24th U.S.C.T., April 20, 1865; declined.  
Resigned, Aug. 16, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and  
meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia."

## Martin, Augustus Pearl.

Captain, 3d Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery — Brevet  
Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 5, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1220. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Sergeant, 1st Battery Light Artillery, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 21,  
1861. Mustered, May 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 3d  
Mass. Battery, Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Captain, Nov. 28, 1861. Mustered out,  
Sept. 16, 1864. Brevet Major, Lieutenant Colonel, and Colonel, U.S.V., March 13,  
1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Martin, Oramel.

Major and Surgeon, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1267. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Major and Surgeon, 3d Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 19,  
1861. Mustered, May 19, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861. Major and Surgeon  
U.S.V., Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned, July 23, 1862.

## Mason, Charles Felix.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1862. 1st CLASS. No. 2457. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

2d Lieutenant, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1862. Resigned, April 21, 1864.

## Mason, Herbert Cowpland.

Captain, 20th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1674. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 20th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 8, 1862. Captain, Jan. 6, 1863. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), March 23, 1864. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Mauran, Edward Carrington.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882. 3d CLASS. No. 2497. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty. Adjutant General of the State of Rhode Island, with rank of Brigadier General from June 26, 1856, until Jan. 28, 1875; receiving Resolution of Thanks from the General Assembly for able and efficient discharge of duty. Distinguished in the administration of his office throughout the war, as well as for liberality to all soldier interests, and for devoted patriotism.

## McCafferty, Matthew James.

Major, 25th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 722. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

2d Lieutenant, 3d Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 19, 1861. Mustered, May 19, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861. Major, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861. Resigned, March 19, 1862.

## McCaulley, Clay.

**2d Lieutenant, 126th Pennsylvania Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JANUARY 1, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1453. ADDRESS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Private and Sergeant, 126th Penn. Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 126th Penn. Infantry, Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered out, May 20, 1863.

## McConville, Michael Sylvester.

**Captain, 3d Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.**

ELECTED MAY 4, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1063.

Captain, 3d Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., May 3, 1861. Mustered, May 19, 1861. Mustered out, August 3, 1861.

Died at Worcester, Mass., December 25, 1872.

## McGregor, Charles.

**Commander, U.S.N.**

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1680. ADDRESS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Acting Midshipman, U.S.N.A., Sept. 21, 1860. Ensign, U.S.N., May 28, 1863. Promoted Master, Nov. 10, 1865. Lieutenant, July 25, 1866. Lieutenant Commander, March 12, 1868. Commander, June 5, 1878.

## McKay, George Frederick.

**Captain, 55th Massachusetts Infantry—Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 978. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, August 7, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 55th Mass. Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864. Appointed Adjutant, June 1, 1864. Promoted Captain, June 25, 1865. Mustered out, August 29, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services."

## McKim, William Walker.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, assigned as Chief Quartermaster with rank of Colonel—Brevet Colonel, U.S.A.

ELECTED DECEMBER 5, 1866, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, NOVEMBER 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 414. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U.S.V., Aug. 3, 1861. Captain and A.Q.M., U.S.A., July 2, 1864, assigned as Chief Quartermaster, Cincinnati Depot, with rank of Colonel (under Act of Congress, July 4, 1864), Aug. 2, 1864. Ordered to Philadelphia Depot as Colonel and Chief Quartermaster, Feb. 15, 1865. Resigned, March 8, 1866. Brevet Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

## \*McMurtrie, Horace.

1st Assistant Engineer (Master), U.S.N.

ELECTED MARCH 6, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1425.

3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., May 3, 1859. Promoted 2d Assistant Engineer, Oct. 29, 1861. 1st Assistant Engineer, May 20, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 28, 1865.

Died at Boston, December 1, 1881.

## Merrill, George Sargent.

Captain, 4th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JUNE 4, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1496. ADDRESS, LAWRENCE, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 4th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Captain Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 28, 1863.

## Meservey, Benjamin Franklin.

Captain, 18th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1861. 1st CLASS. No. 2198. ADDRESS, BOSTON

2d Lieutenant, 4th Infantry, M.V.M. in service of the U.S., April 16, 1861. Mustered, April 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 18th Mass. Infantry, August 20, 1861. Promoted Captain, August 24, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1864. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865. "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bethesda Church, Virginia."

## \*Mitlin, Benjamin Crowninshield.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 49th Infantry, M.V.M., in  
service of the United States.

ELECTED JUNE 1, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1173.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 49th Infantry, M.V.M., Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered out, September 1, 1863.

Died at Boston, June 16, 1880.

## Miles, Nelson Appleton.

Brigadier General — Brevet Major General, U.S.A.

ELECTED MAY 1, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1818. ADDRESS, VANCOUVER BARRACKS,  
WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

1st Lieutenant, 22d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, May 31, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, 61st N.V. Infantry, May 31, 1862. Promoted Colonel, Sept. 30, 1862. Brigadier General, U.S.V., May 12, 1864, "for distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness, and Spottsylvania C. H., Va." Accepted, June 27, 1864. Promoted Major General, U.S.V., Oct. 21, 1865. Accepted, Oct. 26, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1866. Colonel, 40th Infantry, U.S.A., July 28, 1866. Accepted, Sept. 6, 1866. Transferred to 5th Infantry, March 15, 1869. Brigadier General, U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1880. Accepted, Dec. 18, 1880. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., August 25, 1864, "for highly meritorious and distinguished conduct throughout the campaign, and particularly for gallantry and valuable services in the battle of Ream's Station, Va." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va." Brevet Major General, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spottsylvania, Va."

### Hilton, Richard Sweet

Captain, 9th Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1868 No. 723 ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 9th Mass. Battery, Aug. 6, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 2, 1863. Captain, January 1, 1865. Mustered out, June 6, 1865.

### Hunter, Orr James

Captain, 40th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1862 1st CLASS. No. 2522 ADDRESS, BOSTON

Sergeant, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 40th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862. Promoted Captain, Nov. 7, 1863. Discharged (disability resulting from loss of left arm), Oct. 25, 1864.

### Massell, James

Major, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JUNE 5, 1862 1st CLASS. No. 1432 ADDRESS, PLYMOUTH, MASS.

Major, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out, June 26, 1863.

### Holton, George Washburn

1st Lieutenant, 2d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1866 1st CLASS. No. 1752 ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Sergeant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, March 17, 1865. Mustered, June 9, 1865. Mustered out, July 14, 1865.

### Houlton, Orson

Lieutenant Colonel, 25th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1868 in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts as Charter Member 1st CLASS. No. 685 ADDRESS, BOSTON.

3d Lieutenant, 3d Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., in the service of the U.S., April 10, 1861. Mustered, May 10, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861. Captain, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Nov. 5, 1862. Discharged, Dec. 31, 1864.

## Munroe, Martin Adams.

2d Lieutenant, 4th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2521. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Corporal, 30th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 17, 1861. Discharged, Dec. 7, 1862. Private and Sergeant, 7th Unattached Co. Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 4, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 5, 1864. Private and Sergeant, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 18, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, March 22, 1865. Mustered, April 1, 1865. Mustered out, June 17, 1865.

## Murdoch, Joseph.

Captain, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1672. ADDRESS, ROXBURY, MASS.

Sergeant, 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1862. Captain, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

## Muzzey, Loring William.

Captain and Commissary of Subsistence — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1302. ADDRESS, LEXINGTON, MASS.

Quartermaster Sergeant, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 12th Mass. Infantry, May 17, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, March 30, 1864. Captain and C.S., U.S.V., March 21, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 13, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., July 7, 1865, "for efficient and meritorious services."

## Nettleton, Edward Payson.

Lieutenant Colonel, 31st Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1052. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 31st Mass. Infantry, Dec. 10, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, April 15, 1864. Commissioned Colonel, June 7, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, Sept. 30, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at the capture of Port Hudson, Louisiana; in the fight at Shreveport, Pinewood, and Alexandria, and also in the taking of Mobile, Alabama."

## Newton, Matthew Turner.

Major and Surgeon, 10th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1308. ADDRESS, SUFFIELD, CONN.

Assistant Surgeon, 3d Conn. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 12, 1861. Assistant Surgeon, 10th Conn. Infantry, Oct. 4, 1861. Promoted Major and Surgeon, July 21, 1862. Resigned, March 24, 1864.

## \*Nichols, Andrew J.

1st Lieutenant, 2d Maine Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1702.

2d Lieutenant, 2d Maine Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1863. Discharged, Sept. 10, 1864.

Died at Natick, Mass., November 30, 1880.

## Nichols, James Buffington.

Captain, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 1, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1178. ADDRESS, SALEM, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered, Oct. 14, 1861. Promoted Captain, June 27, 1863. Discharged, Sept. 1, 1864.

## Doyes, Nicholas Napoleon.

1st Lieutenant, 48th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED MAY 7, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1479. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Sergeant, 48th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 23, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 48th Infantry, M.V.M., Nov. 3, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1863.

## Oakey, Daniel.

Captain, 2d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 7, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1434. ADDRESS, NEW YORK.

2d Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, Jan. 11, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 23, 1862. Captain, March 20, 1863. Resigned, July 3, 1865.



### **Oliver, Robert Shaw.**

**Captain, 8th Cavalry, U.S.A.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1241. ADDRESS, ALBANY, N.Y.

2d Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865. 2d Lieutenant, 17th Infantry, U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1866. Transferred to 8th Cavalry, March 3, 1867. 2d Lieutenant, 8th Cavalry, July 28, 1866. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 7, 1867. Captain, Oct. 7, 1869. Resigned, Oct. 31, 1869.

### **Osborn, Francis Augustus.**

**Colonel, 24th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1868, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts as Charter Member. 1st CLASS. No. 680. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., April 20, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 24th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered, Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Colonel, Dec. 28, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 14, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865 (original appointment, Oct. 28, 1864), "for distinguished services in the movement on the enemy's works near New Market, Va.," Sept. 29, 1864.

### **Osborne, George Sternc.**

**Major and Surgeon, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JANUARY 4, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1267. ADDRESS, PEABODY, MASS.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, July 8, 1862, to Sept. 9, 1862. Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mass. Cavalry, March 17, 1863. Mustered, April 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, Jan. 23, 1864. Major and Surgeon, 5th Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered, Feb. 10, 1864. Resigned, May 7, 1864. Surgeon in charge of hospital transport "George Leary," from May 16, 1864, to June 8, 1864. Acting Assistant Surgeon, Aug. 19, 1864, to Sept. 28, 1865.

### **Osgood, Josiah Alonzo.**

**Captain, 47th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1513. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Corporal, 24th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 18, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, Oct. 31, 1862. Captain, 47th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1863.

### Otis, John Lord.

Colonel, 10th Connecticut Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7 1871 1st CLASS No. 1313 ADDRESS LEEDS, MASS

2d Lieutenant, 10th Conn. Infantry, Sept. 25, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1861. Captain, Dec. 12, 1861. Major, Nov. 21, 1862. Colonel, Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 23, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865. "for gallantry at the crossing of the James River, Virginia, June 20, 1864, and at the battles of Flusser's Mills and Deep Run, Virginia."

### Otis, Theodore Cushing.

1st Lieutenant, 3d Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2 1868. Transferred to Commandery of the State of California, February 7, 1879. Re transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts April 30, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 820. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Sergeant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, Aug. 2, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 41st Mass. Infantry, afterwards 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 13, 1863. Discharged July 11, 1865.

### Owen, Charles Dexter.

Captain, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 5 1862 1st CLASS. No. 2486. ADDRESS PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Sergeant, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, June 6, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, Aug. 14, 1861. Promoted Captain, Dec. 21, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 24, 1863.

### Paue, Amasa Elliot.

Assistant Surgeon, 104th U.S. Colored Troops.

ELECTED APRIL 5 1862 1st CLASS. No. 2426. ADDRESS BROCKTON, MASS.

Private, 43d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered out, July 30, 1863. Medical Cadet, U.S.A., Nov. 22, 1864. Discharged, Aug. 2, 1865. Assistant Surgeon, 104th U.S.C.T., Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out, Feb. 5, 1866.

### **Paine, Charles Jackson.**

**Brigadier General — Brevet Major General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 956. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 22d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. Major, 30th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 14, 1862. Colonel, 2d Louisiana Infantry, Oct. 25, 1862. Resigned, March 8, 1864. Brigadier General, U.S.V., July 4, 1864. Mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., Jan. 15, 1865, "for meritorious and valuable services."

### **Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.**

**Colonel, 20th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 927. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., April, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 1, 1861. Promoted Colonel, Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered, Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), April 13, 1863. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant conduct at the battle of Antietam, Md., and for meritorious services during the war."

### **Palmer, William Lysander.**

**Captain, 19th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 7, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1596. ADDRESS, SALEM, MASS.

Private, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 30, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 18, 1862. Captain, April 16, 1863. Commissioned Major, April 8, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, July 28, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Va." Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., April 9, 1865, "for meritorious services during the recent campaign, terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee."

## Parker, Edgar.

Assistant Surgeon, 13th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2221. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Assistant Surgeon, 13th Mass. Infantry, March 13, 1863. Discharged (disability resulting from wound received in line of duty), Sept. 18, 1863.

## \*Parker, Foxhall Alexander.

Commodore, U.S.N.

ELECTED MARCH 7, 1866, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, November 3, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 182.

Midshipman, U.S.N., March 11, 1837. Promoted Passed Midshipman, June 29, 1843. Master, Nov. 17, 1847. Lieutenant, Sept. 21, 1850. Commander, July 16, 1862. Captain, July 25, 1866. Commodore, Nov. 25, 1872.

Died at Annapolis, Md., June 10, 1879.

## Parker, Francis Jewett.

Colonel, 32d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1364. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Major, 1st Battalion Mass. Infantry, afterwards 32d Mass. Infantry, Dec. 2, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 32d Mass. Infantry, May 25, 1862. Promoted Colonel, Aug. 6, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 27, 1862.

## \*Parker, John Dalling, Junior.

Captain, 2d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1306.

1st Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, May 22, 1863. Promoted Captain, Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 5, 1865.

Died at Mattapoisett, Mass., August 17, 1878.

### **Parkinson, John.**

2d Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 985. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Sergeant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 44th Infantry,  
M.V.M., Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

### **Patterson, Joab Nelson.**

Colonel, 2d New Hampshire Infantry — Brevet Brigadier  
General, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1523. ADDRESS, CONCORD, N.H.

1st Lieutenant, 2d N.H. Infantry, June 4, 1861. Promoted Captain, May 23,  
1862. Lieutenant Colonel, June 21, 1864. Colonel, Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out,  
Dec. 19, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for courage in  
battle and good conduct throughout the war."

### **Peabody, Oliver White.**

Lieutenant Colonel, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of  
the United States.

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 867. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 26, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, 45th  
Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

### **Pearce, Samuel A., Junior.**

Major and Paymaster, U.S.A. — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 7, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1763. ADDRESS, COLUMBIA, S.C.

1st Lieutenant, 10th Battery R.I. Light Artillery, May 26, 1862. Mustered out,  
Aug. 30, 1862. Major and Paymaster, U.S.V., May 28, 1864. Mustered out, Sept.  
20, 1866. Major and Paymaster, U.S.A., March 9, 1867. Resigned, Aug. 1, 1869.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

## Preck, Theodore Safford.

**Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MARCH 6, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1597. ADDRESS, BURLINGTON, VERMONT.

Private, 1st Vermont Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered, Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged, May 19, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant, 9th Vt. Infantry, June 27, 1862. Mustered, July 9, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 9th Vt. Infantry, Jan. 8, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 10, 1864. Captain and A.Q.M., U.S.V., March 11, 1865. Mustered out, June 15, 1865.

## Pegram, John Combe.

**Ensign, U.S.N.**

ELECTED APRIL 3, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1423. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Acting Midshipman, U.S.N.A., Sept. 21, 1860. Ensign, U.S.N., May 28, 1863. Resigned May 18, 1866.

## Peirce, Henry Bailey.

**1st Lieutenant, 23d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1876. 1st CLASS. No. 1747. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Commissary Sergeant, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 14, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 23d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 1, 1862. Appointed R.Q.M., Jan. 3, 1864. Commissioned Captain, Sept. 20, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, June 25, 1865.

## Perison, Charles Lawrence.

**Lieutenant Colonel, 39th Massachusetts Infantry—Brevet  
Brigadier General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1310. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 1, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Colonel, July 13, 1864; not mustered. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), Jan. 11, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania, Virginia." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles on the Weldon Railroad, Virginia."

## Perkins, George Hamilton.

**Captain, U.S.N.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1130. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Acting Midshipman, U.S.N.A., Oct. 1, 1851. Midshipman, U.S.N., Oct. 1, 1856. Promoted Passed Midshipman, April 29, 1859. Master, Sept. 5, 1859. Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1861. Lieutenant Commander, Dec. 30, 1862. Commander, Jan. 19, 1871. Captain, March 10, 1882.

## \*Perkins, William Edward.

**Captain, 2d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 5, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 887.

Private and Sergeant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, Feb. 13, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, Jan. 26, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 7, 1863. Captain, March 17, 1865. Mustered out, July 14, 1865.

Died at Boston, January 18, 1879.

## \*Phillips, Charles Appleton.

**Captain, 5th Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery — Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1244.

2d Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Battery, Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 13, 1862. Captain, Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out, June 12, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., Aug. 1, 1864, "for gallant services at the battle of Bethesda Church, and during the present campaign before Richmond, Va."

Died at Gold Hill, Nevada, March, 1876.

## Phillips, Henry Moses.

**2d Lieutenant, 4th Massachusetts Cavalry — Brevet Captain, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JULY 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 854. ADDRESS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Private, 7th Squadron, R.I. Cavalry, June 24, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 26, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1865; not mustered. Resigned, Feb. 20, 1865. Brevet 1st Lieutenant and Captain, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services."

### Phillips, John.

Captain, 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1876. 1st CLASS. No. 1744. ADDRESS, HUDSON, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Cavalry, March 17, 1863. Promoted Captain, March 8, 1864. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), April 28, 1865. Appointed Captain and Provost Marshal, 4th Mass. District, March 15, 1865. Discharged, June 15, 1865.

### Pickett, Josiah.

Colonel, 25th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1868. In Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts as Charter Member. 1st CLASS. No. 682. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 3d Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 19, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861. Captain, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted Major, March 20, 1862. Colonel, Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered out, Jan. 10, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., June 3, 1864, "for gallantry during the war, especially at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., where severely wounded."

### Pickman, Benjamin.

1st Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 1000. ADDRESS, MONTCLAIR, N.J.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Unattached Co. Mass. Cavalry, Nov., 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 24, 1862. Resigned (disability), Dec. 20, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, V.R.C., Nov. 17, 1863. Resigned, July 18, 1864.

### Pierce, Edward Corbin.

Captain, 3d Maine Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1125. ADDRESS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Corporal, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, Sept. 5, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Maine Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered, Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 6, 1862. Captain, Dec. 22, 1862. Mustered out, June 28, 1864.



## Pierre, Elliot Clark.

Major, 13th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 2089. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Sergeant-Major, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 13th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 16, 1862. Promoted Captain, July 25, 1862. Major, April 22, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.

## Pierce, Henry Lillie.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882. 3d CLASS. No. 2426. ADDRESS, DORCHESTER, MASS.

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty. Member of the Legislature of Massachusetts, 1860, 1861, 1862 (Chairman of the Committee on Finance), 1866. Representative in Congress of the United States, 43d and 44th sessions. Mayor of Boston, 1873 and 1877.

## \*Pierson, George Henry.

Colonel, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1137.

Captain, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., May 1, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, July 5, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Colonel, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1863. Colonel, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., July 28, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 16, 1864.

Died at Salem, Mass., March 2, 1881.

## Pinco, Peter.

Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Inspector, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1619. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Major and Surgeon, 9th Mass. Infantry, June 11, 1861. Discharged, Aug. 26, 1861. Major and Brigade Surgeon, U.S.V., Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Inspector, U.S.V., Feb. 9, 1863. Mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865.

## Hope, Albert Augustus.

Captain, 35th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 1, 1872 1st CLASS. No. 1402 ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 23, 1863. Captain, April 1, 1864. Mustered out, June 6, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant conduct at the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, Md., and Fredericksburg, Va." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant conduct in the battles of Knoxville, Poplar Springs Church, and front of Petersburg."

## Hope, George.

Lieutenant Colonel, 54th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 1, 1872 1st CLASS. No. 1420. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Corporal, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, April 16, 1863. Captain, 54th Mass. Infantry, May 11, 1863. Promoted Major, Dec. 3, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, July 11, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1865.

## Hope, Henry D.

1st Lieutenant, 3d Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 3, 1872 1st CLASS. No. 1399. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and 1st Sergeant, 1st Unattached Co. Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Unattached Co. Mass. Cavalry, afterwards 3d Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 3, 1863. Mustered, Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 20, 1864.

## Hope, Lemuel.

Acting Master, U.S.N.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1869 1st CLASS. No. 1029. ADDRESS, WILMINGTON, MASS.

Acting Master's Mate, U.S.N., Sept. 10, 1862. Promoted Acting Ensign, Feb. 11, 1864. Acting Master, July 18, 1865. Discharged, Feb. 28, 1866.

## Porter, Charles Hunt.

1st Lieutenant, 39th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 1, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1536. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1863. Commissioned Captain, Sept. 8, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, June 6, 1865.

## \*Porter, Samuel Alfred.

Captain (Retired) — Brevet Major, U.S.A. — Colonel, 123d U.S. Colored Troops — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 2, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1436.

Private, 33d Illinois Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged, April 4, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 104th Illinois Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 8, 1863. Captain, Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 24, 1864. 1st Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 22, 1864. Promoted Captain, Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 6, 1864. Colonel, 123d U.S.C.T., Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 16, 1865. 2d Lieutenant, 14th Infantry, U.S.A., May 11, 1866. Transferred to 44th Infantry, July 28, 1866. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 20, 1867. Appointed Adjutant, July 13, 1868. Transferred to 17th Infantry, May 27, 1869. Appointed R.Q.M., May 27, 1869. Retired, with rank of Captain, Dec. 15, 1870, "for loss of left arm, from wound received in line of duty." Brevet Captain, U.S.A., March 20, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Ga." Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 20, 1867, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

Died at Boston, April 21, 1880.

## Pratt, William

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 4, 1867, in Commandery of the State of New York. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts as Charter Member. 1st CLASS. No. 632. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged, June 26, 1863. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., June 24, 1863. Resigned, April 2, 1864.

## Preble, George Henry.

**Rear Admiral (Retired), U.S.N.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 21 1868, in Commandery of the State of Maine. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, December 4, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 671. ADDRESS, BROOKLINE, MASS.

Midshipman, U.S.N., Oct. 10, 1835. Promoted Passed Midshipman, June 22, 1841. Master, July 15, 1847. Lieutenant, Feb. 5, 1848. Commander, July 16, 1862. Captain, Jan. 29, 1867. Commodore, Nov. 2, 1871. Rear Admiral, Sept. 30, 1876. Retired, Feb. 25, 1878.

## Prescott, Calvin Brooks.

**1st Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1427. ADDRESS, NEWTON, MASS.

Private, 8th Battery Light Artillery, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., June 13, 1862. Mustered out, Nov. 29, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Mass. Heavy Artillery, June 4, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 6, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 12, 1865.

## \*Putnam, John Chandler.

**Captain, 1st Veteran Reserve Corps.**

ELECTED MAY 5, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 989.

Captain, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 10, 1861. Discharged (disability resulting from loss of right arm), Sept. 8, 1863. Captain, 1st Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 2, 1863. Resigned, Jan. 15, 1865.

Died at Santa Barbara, California, June 24, 1879.

## Quincy, Samuel Miller.

**Colonel, 81st U.S. Colored Troops — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1303. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861. Commissioned Major, Sept. 17, 1862; not mustered. Promoted Colonel, Nov. 9, 1862. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), June 2, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, 73d U.S.C.T., Nov. 29, 1863. Promoted Colonel, May 24, 1864. Transferred to 90th U.S.C.T., Sept. 27, 1865. Transferred to 81st U.S.C.T., Jan. 5, 1866. Mustered out, Nov. 30, 1866. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

**Quint, Alonzo Wall.**

**Chaplain, 2d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 983. ADDRESS, DOVER, N.H.

Chaplain, 2d Mass. Infantry, June 20, 1861. Mustered out, May 25, 1864.

**Rackley, Benjamin Franklin.**

**Captain, 1st New Hampshire Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2164. ADDRESS, DOVER, N.H.

1st Lieutenant, 11th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 4, 1862. Resigned, Dec. 22, 1862.  
Captain, 1st N.H. Cavalry, July 8, 1864. Mustered out, July 15, 1865.

**Rand, Arnold Augustus.**

**Colonel, 4th Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1311. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., April 14, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered, Dec. 27, 1861. Promoted Captain, Feb. 4, 1862. Discharged, June 10, 1863. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., June 3, 1863. Resigned to accept promotion, Jan. 12, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863. Promoted Colonel, Jan. 22, 1864. Resigned, Feb. 3, 1865.

**Rand, Frederic Henry.**

**Captain, 26th New York Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 2, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1451. ADDRESS, LONGWOOD, FLORIDA.

1st Lieutenant, 4th Mass. Cavalry, July 2, 1863. Promoted Captain, Jan. 19, 1864. Discharged, Aug. 22, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 26th N.Y. Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1864. Promoted Captain, Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.

**Ranlett, Seth Alonzo.**

**1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 36th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 3, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1800. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and 1st Sergeant, 36th Mass. Infantry, July 24, 1862. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 36th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged, Feb. 20, 1864.

### **Rawley, Jacob Beckman.**

**Captain, 5th Artillery—Brevet Major, U.S.A.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1584. ADDRESS, FORT OMAHA, NEB.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., Sept. 1, 1856. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, U.S.A., May 6, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, May 14, 1861. Accepted, June 28, 1861. Promoted Captain, July 28, 1866. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., July 8, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Port Hudson, Louisiana." Brevet Major, U.S.A., April 9, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent forces under General R. E. Lee."

### **Read, John**

**Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N.**

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 859. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., Nov. 6, 1862. Resigned (disability resulting from imprisonment as prisoner of war), March 20, 1865.

### **\*Redding, William Foster.**

**Captain, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 2, 1872. 1st CLASS.

Captain, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged, Sept. 22, 1864.

Died at Spring Valley, N.Y., March 7, 1876.

### **Reed, Edward Hayson.**

**Captain, 12th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1590. ADDRESS, NORTH ABINGTON, MASS.

Appointed 2d Lieutenant, April 26, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 12th Mass. Infantry, June 26, 1861. Promoted Captain, June 25, 1862. Commissioned Major, May 6, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, July 9, 1864.

### **Reed, John Hooper**

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 3d CLASS. No. 818. ADDRESS, COTUIT, MASS.

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty. Quartermaster General of the State of Massachusetts, with rank of Brigadier General, April 10, 1861, to January 9, 1869, — rendering devoted and efficient service with marked ability.

## Rennie, Zenas Crane.

Captain, 49th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JUNE 4, 1879. 1st CLASS. No. 1903. ADDRESS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Captain, 49th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1863.

## \*Restreux, Edward Boylston Walker.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 1, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1202.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U.S.V. Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out, March 26, 1867.

Died at Chelsea, Mass., March 19, 1878.

## Reynolds, Frank Wayland.

Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 924. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., April 14, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 25, 1862. Mustered out, June 1, 1862. Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged (disability), Dec. 28, 1862.

## Rhoades, Lawrence.

Captain and Commissary of Subsistence — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2459. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Private, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged, June 5, 1863. Captain and C.S., U.S.V., July 2, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 22, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 26, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defences." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 26, 1865; and Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., March 28, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

## Rhodes, Frank A.

1st Lieutenant, 10th Battery, Rhode Island Light Artillery,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2 1861 1st CLASS No. 2312 ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE R.I.

1st Lieutenant, 10th R.I. Battery, May 20, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 30, 1862.

## Rice, Alexander Hamilton.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1862. 3d CLASS. No. 2464 ADDRESS, BOSTON

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty to the National Government, and who has been active and eminent in maintaining the supremacy of the same. Member of the Naval Committee U.S. House of Representatives in the 37th Congress; Chairman of said Committee in the 38th and 39th Congresses; one of the founders of the National Sailors' Home at Quincy, and its President since 1861; Governor of Massachusetts, 1870, 1877, 1878.

## Rice, Charles Edmund.

Captain, 26th New York Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 6 1874 1st CLASS. No. 559. ADDRESS, ALLSTON MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861. Resigned, April 30, 1862.  
1st Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1863. Promoted Captain, Feb. 6, 1863. Discharged (disability), Oct. 22, 1864. Captain, 20th N.Y. Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1864. Commissioned Major; not mustered. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.

## Rice, Edmund.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 5th Infantry — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A.

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 1 1869 1st CLASS. No. 960. ADDRESS, FORT KEOGH, MONTANA

Captain, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861. Promoted Major, Oct. 1, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, July 27, 1864. Commissioned Colonel, July 28, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, June 30, 1865. 1st Lieutenant, 40th Infantry, U.S.A., July 28, 1866. Unassigned, April 20, 1866. Assigned to 5th Infantry, Jan. 1, 1871. Appointed Adjutant, July 5, 1879. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., March 2, 1867. "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Md." Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 2, 1867. "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., March 2, 1867. "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Va."



### Rice, James Volton.

1st Lieutenant (Retired) — Brevet Captain, U.S.A. — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 10, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1383. ADDRESS, ALLSTON, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861. Promoted Captain, Sept. 7, 1862. Captain, 5th Veteran Reserve Corps, June 24, 1863. Accepted, July 1, 1863. Mustered out, March 31, 1867. 2d Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, U.S.A., Jan. 22, 1867. Accepted, April 1, 1867. Transferred to 17th Infantry, May 27, 1869. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1872. Retired, Dec. 23, 1873, "for disability resulting from disease contracted in line of duty." Brevet 1st Lieutenant, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallantry in action in front of Richmond, Virginia, June 25, 1862." Brevet Captain, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for meritorious services during the war." Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

### Rice, J. Marcus.

Major and Surgeon, 25th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 873. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Major and Surgeon, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 20, 1864.

### Rice, Lewis Frederick.

Captain, 31st Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 5, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1463. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 31st Mass. Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862. Promoted Captain, Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered, Jan. 1, 1864. Commissioned Major, June 7, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, Sept. 9, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at Sabine Cross-Roads, Moore's Plantation, Bynum's Mills, Yellow Bayou, Louisiana, and in the Mobile campaign."

### Rice, William Fletcher.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 23d Infantry, U.S.A. — Captain  
19th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1758. ADDRESS, FORT UNION, NEW MEXICO.

Private, 1st Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1861. Discharged, Aug. 15, 1861. Private and Sergeant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 13, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1863. Captain, Aug. 17, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 4, 1864. 1st Lieutenant, 26th N.Y. Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered out, June 30, 1865. 2d Lieutenant, 23d Infantry, U.S.A., July 28, 1866. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 8, 1868. Appointed R.Q.M., Sept. 6, 1873.

### Richardson, Almyne Henry Griswold.

Captain, 114th Pennsylvania Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1876. 1st CLASS. No. 1749. ADDRESS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Private, 19th Penn. Infantry, April 27, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 29, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 114th Penn. Infantry, July 29, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 6, 1864. Captain, Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out, May 28, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., "for continuous and meritorious service during the war."

### Richardson, Edward Bangs.

2d Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1506. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

### Richardson, Edward Cyrenius.

Major, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 832. ADDRESS, SAVANNAH, GEORGIA.

Captain, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Major, June 1, 1864. Discharged, Sept. 23, 1864.

**\*Richardson, James Mirick.**

Major, 3d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1504.

Captain, 21st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861. Resigned, July 25, 1862. Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 12th Unattached Company, Mass. Heavy Artillery, afterwards 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 16, 1863. Promoted Captain, Nov. 16, 1863. Major, Nov. 16, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 18, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865.

Died at Roxbury, Mass., October 7, 1878.

**Richardson, Roderick Julius.**

Paymaster (Lieutenant Commander), U.S.N.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2066. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Paymaster, Sept. 2, 1862. Resigned, Oct. 17, 1864.

**Richardson, Spencer Welles.**

Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED OCTOBER 3, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1799. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

**Roberts, John Hemingway.**

Captain, 2d Maine Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 6, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1396. ADDRESS, CHELSEA, MASS.

2d Lieutenant, 5th Maine Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 29, 1862. Captain, Aug. 1, 1862. Discharged, Jan. 12, 1864. Captain, 2d Maine Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864. Resigned, Feb. 19, 1865.

## Roberts, William.

Chief Engineer (Commander), U.S.N.

ELECTED DECEMBER 4, 1867 in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, February 3, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 594. ADDRESS, WALTHAM, MASS.

3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., Aug. 2, 1855. Promoted 2d Assistant Engineer, July 21, 1858. 1st Assistant Engineer, Aug. 3, 1859. Resigned, Aug. 24, 1859. 1st Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., April 24, 1861. Promoted Chief Engineer, April 21, 1863. Resigned, March 18, 1869.

## Robeson, Andrew.

Captain, 1st New York Engineers — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 874. ADDRESS, BROOKLINE, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 1st N.Y. Engineers, May 26, 1864. Mustered, July 2, 1864. Promoted Captain, Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered, April 21, 1865. Mustered out, July 14, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and efficient services."

## Robins, Edward Blake.

1st Lieutenant, 20th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Captain, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1145. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Private, 12th Unattached Company Infantry, M.V.M., in the service of the U.S., May 16, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 16, 1864. 1st Lieutenant, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 30, 1864. Mustered, Nov. 11, 1864. Commissioned Captain, June 1, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, July 16, 1865. Brevet Captain, U.S.V., April 9, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, and the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee."

## Robinson, Augustus Gilman.

Major and Quartermaster, U.S.A.

ELECTED OCTOBER 3, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1809. ADDRESS, HELENA, MONTANA.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1853. Brevet, 2d Lieutenant, 4th Artillery, U.S.A., July 1, 1857. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, Oct. 12, 1858. Promoted, 1st Lieutenant, May 14, 1861. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, Feb. 19, 1863; accepted, April 18, 1863. Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war." Promoted Major and Quartermaster, March 4, 1879.

## Rockwell, Alfred Perkins.

Colonel, 6th Connecticut Infantry—Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1033. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 2d Conn. Light Battery, Nov., 1861 (serving with 1st Artillery, U.S.A., in the field, as volunteer). Captain, 1st Conn. Light Battery, Jan. 20, 1862. Colonel, 6th Conn. Infantry, June 11, 1864. Mustered out, Feb. 9, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and distinguished services in the field during the campaign of 1864."

## Rogers, Henry Muirce.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N.

ELECTED JULY 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 853. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., Nov. 6, 1862. Discharged, Nov. 28, 1865.

## Ropes, John Codman.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 3d CLASS. No. 1134. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty. Earnest in loyal influence and in assistance to troops in the field. An exceptionally diligent student and able writer on the history of the war.

## Rowell, Edward Thomas.

Major, 2d U.S. Sharpshooters.

ELECTED MARCH 6, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1814. ADDRESS, LOWELL, MASS.

2d Lieutenant, 2d U.S. Sharpshooters, Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Captain July 12, 1862. Major, July 1, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Feb. 17, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, Nov. 26, 1864.

## Russell, Henry Sturgis.

Colonel, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7 1875 3d CLASS No 32 ADDRESS MILTON MASS

1st Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Promoted Captain, Dec. 13, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1863. Colonel, 5th Mass. Cavalry, April 3, 1864. Resigned, Feb. 14, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war, and particularly for distinguished gallantry and good conduct at Bayler's Farm before Petersburg, June 15, 1864."

## \*Rust, Henry.

Colonel, 13th Maine Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3 1875 1st CLASS No 1768

Sergeant, 1st Maine Infantry, May 3, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 1st Maine Infantry, May 6, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861. Captain, 10th Maine Infantry, Oct. 5, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 13th Maine Infantry, Dec. 10, 1861. Promoted Colonel, April 21, 1862. Mustered out, Jan. 9, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

Died at Portland, Maine, July 20, 1884.

## Sackett, Frederic Hosely.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 1 1875 3d CLASS No 333 ADDRESS PROVIDENCE RI

1st Lieutenant, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, Aug. 25, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 6, 1863.

## Salmons, William Gardner.

Acting Volunteer Lieutenant Commander, U.S.N.

ELECTED MARCH 5 1875 3d CLASS No 902 ADDRESS BOSTON

Acting Master, U.S.N., May 26, 1861. Promoted Acting Volunteer Lieutenant, May 5, 1865, "for gallantry in action at Washington, N.C." Acting Volunteer Lieutenant Commander, May 20, 1865. Discharged, Oct. 1, 1865.

## Sampson, Augustus Newman

1st Lieutenant, 13th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1670. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

4th Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 28, 1862. Resigned (disability), Nov. 4, 1862.

## Sanger, Eugene Francis.

Major and Brigade Surgeon — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1700. ADDRESS, BANGOR, MAINE.

Major and Surgeon, 6th Maine Infantry, June 24, 1861. Major and Brigade Surgeon, U.S.V., Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 10, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., August 9, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Sargent, Charles Sprague.

Captain and Aide-de-Camp — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2118. ADDRESS, BROOKLINE, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 2d Louisiana Infantry, U.S.V., June 25, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, April 16, 1865. Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U.S.V., March 15, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 26, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 26, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile, and its defences."

## Sargent, Daniel.

Captain, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 10, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1382. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 19, 1863. Captain, Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 14, 1864.

## Sargent, Dorace Binney.

Colonel, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1868, in Commandery of the State of Maine. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts. 1st CLASS. No. 676. ADDRESS SALEM, MASS.

Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted Colonel, Oct. 30, 1862. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), Sept. 29, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 21, 1864, "for gallantry and good conduct in the battle of Bayou Rapids, Louisiana."

## Seais, Edward Perry.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1520. ADDRESS BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 2d R.I. Infantry, June 5, 1861. Promoted Captain, July 22, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 28, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, Dec. 2, 1861. Resigned, Nov. 14, 1862. Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., Aug. 27, 1863. Discharged, June 2, 1868.

## Seais, William Barnes.

Captain, 2d Rhode Island Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 7, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 510. ADDRESS BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 2d R.I. Infantry, June 6, 1861. Promoted Captain, Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered out, June 17, 1864.

## Shaw, James.

Colonel, 7th U.S. Colored Troops — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 598. ADDRESS PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Lieutenant Colonel, 10th R.I. Infantry, May 20, 1862. Promoted Colonel, Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, 12th R.I. Infantry, Dec. 31, 1862. Mustered out, July 29, 1863. Colonel, 7th U.S.C.T., Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered, Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 16, 1866. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865. "For gallant and meritorious services."



**Sheen, William Gordon.**

**Captain, 39th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 6, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1467. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 4th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Promoted Captain, Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out, June 2, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., April 1, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of White Oak Road and Five Forks, Virginia."

**\*Shelton, Eugene Edward.**

**Captain and Commissary of Subsistence — Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 4, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1070.

2d Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 22, 1862. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.V., Feb. 19, 1863. Resigned, July 20, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., July 14, 1865, "for efficient and meritorious services."

Died at Boston, October 2, 1875.

**Shepard, Edward Olcott.**

**Major, 32d Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1034. ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Lieutenant, 32d Mass. Infantry, June 17, 1862. Promoted Captain, Aug. 30, 1862. Major, July 30, 1864. Mustered out, June 29, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Virginia."

**\*Shepley, George Foster.**

**Brigadier General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 6, 1866, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Maine as Charter Member. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts. 1st CLASS. No. 281.

Colonel, 12th Maine Infantry, Sept. 27, 1861. Brigadier General, U.S.V., July 18, 1862. Resigned, July 1, 1865.

Died at Portland, Maine, July 20, 1878.

**Sumner, John Dray**

1st Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps.

ELECTED MAY 6 1874 1st CLASS No 1561 ADDRESS BOSTON

Acting Midshipman, U.S.N.A., Sept. 24, 1851. Resigned. 2d Lieutenant, U.S.M.C., March 12, 1865. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 20, 1872. Resigned, April 30, 1874.

**Sumner, Edgar Jay**

Captain, 6th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 6 1870 1st CLASS No 1384 ADDRESS LAWRENCE MASS

Captain, 48th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1863. Captain, 6th Infantry, M.V.M., July 14, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 27, 1864. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services."

**Sumner, Charles J.**

Passed Assistant Paymaster (Lieutenant), U.S.N.

ELECTED OCTOBER 9 1855 1st CLASS No 1461 ADDRESS BOSTON

Entered the service as Clerk, Nov., 1852. Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., March 31, 1863. Passed Assistant Paymaster, July 23, 1866. Resigned, Dec. 22, 1866.

**Sumner, Thomas**

Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 9 1855 1st CLASS No 1478 ADDRESS BOSTON

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1851. Promoted Major, June 28, 1852. Lieutenant Colonel, Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 17, 1864. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., Sept. 30, 1864, "for gallant services at the battle of Frobble's Farm, Va." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Chancellorsburg, Penns'dania, while in command of his regiment, and for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Shreve, William Price.

1st Lieutenant, 2d U.S. Sharpshooters—Brevet Major,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 1, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1203. ADDRESS. BOSTON.

Private, 9th N.Y. Infantry, June 20, 1861. Private and Quartermaster Sergeant, 2d U.S. Sharpshooters, Oct. 4, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 2d U.S. Sharpshooters, Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out, Dec. 31, 1864. Brevet Captain and Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

## Shurtleff, Miram Smith.

Captain, 56th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 825. ADDRESS, DORCHESTER, MASS.

Private, 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 56th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered, Feb. 4, 1864. Promoted Captain, July 7, 1864. Mustered, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.

## Sicard, Montgomery.

Captain, U.S.N.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1876. 1st CLASS. No. 1760. ADDRESS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Acting Midshipman, U.S.N.A., Oct. 1, 1851. Midshipman, U.S.N., June 9, 1855. Promoted Passed Midshipman, April 15, 1858. Master, Nov. 4, 1858. Lieutenant, May 31, 1860. Lieutenant Commander, July 16, 1862. Commander, March 2, 1870. Captain, Aug. 7, 1881. Appointed Chief of Bureau of Ordnance, with relative rank of Commodore, July 1, 1881.

## Silloway, Jacob, Junior.

1st Lieutenant, 6th New York Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 5, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1810. ADDRESS, CANTON, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 6th N.Y. Infantry, May 25, 1861. Mustered out, June 21, 1863.

### Sleeper, Jacob Henry.

Captain, 10th Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery—Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 5 1868 IN CLASS No. 786 ADDRESS BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 19, 1861. Mustered, May 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Battery, Sept. 23, 1861. Captain, 10th Mass. Battery, Sept. 21, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 27, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., Dec. 2, 1864, "for gallant services at the battle of Ream's Station, and during the present campaign before Richmond, Virginia."

### Smith, Joseph Sewall.

Captain and Commissary of Subsistence—Assigned as Chief Commissary of Subsistence, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3 1875 IN CLASS No. 729 ADDRESS BANGOR MAINE

Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 3d Maine Infantry, June 3, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 3d Maine Infantry. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.V., Nov. 14, 1861. Assigned as Chief Commissary of Subsistence, 2d Army Corps, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel (under Act of July 17, 1862). Mustered out, June 28, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., Oct. 27, 1864, "for gallant and distinguished services at the battles of Ream's Station and Boydton Plank Road, Virginia." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., July 11, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

### Smith, Nathan Sulman.

Captain, 75th U.S. Colored Troops.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2 1868 IN CLASS No. 290 ADDRESS BOSTON

1st Sergeant, 41st Mass. Infantry, afterwards 3d Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862. Discharge, Dec. 20, 1863. 1st Lieutenant, 75th U.S.C.T., Dec. 1, 1863. Promoted Captain, March 7, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 25, 1865.

## Soule, Charles Carroll.

Captain, 55th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 833. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 25, 1862. Mustered out, June 1, 1862. Private, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Oct. 6, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. Captain, 55th Mass. Infantry, June 19, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 29, 1865.

## \*Spicer, William Francis.

Commodore, U.S.N.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1126.

Midshipman, U.S.N., June 21, 1839. Promoted Passed Midshipman, July 2, 1845. Master, June 28, 1853. Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1854. Lieutenant Commander, July 16, 1862. Commander, Jan. 2, 1863. Captain, April 22, 1870. Commodore, April 25, 1877.

Died at Charlestown, Mass., November 29, 1878.

## Sprague, Augustus Brown Reed.

Colonel, 51st Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1868, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts as Charter Member. 1st CLASS. No. 683. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Captain, 3d Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 19, 1861. Mustered, May 19, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 25th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861. Colonel, 51st Infantry, M.V.M., Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out, July 27, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Feb. 1, 1864. Commissioned Colonel, Sept. 18, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, Sept. 20, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

### **Stearns, George Henry.**

Major and Judge Advocate—Brevet Lieutenant Colonel,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6 1868 1st CLASS No. 988 ADDRESS BOSTON

Captain, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.V., Aug. 30, 1862. Major and Judge Advocate, U.S.V., July 10, 1863. Resigned, April 20, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for meritorious services in conducting the prosecutions of the Department with skill, faithfulness and integrity."

### **Stewart, James Wilson.**

Captain, 13th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 1862 1st CLASS No. 2335 ADDRESS CONCORD N.H.

2d Lieutenant, 13th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 20, 1863. Captain, July 13, 1864. Mustered out, June 21, 1865.

### **Stanton, Thaddeus Warren.**

Major and Paymaster, U.S.A.—Brevet Lieutenant Colonel,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED JULY 7 1868 1st CLASS No. 855 ADDRESS OMAHA NEBRASKA

Private, 3d Battalion, D.C. Infantry, April 13, 1861. Mustered out, July 15, 1861. Captain, 10th Iowa Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862. Major and Additional Paymaster, U.S.A., Dec. 18, 1862. Promoted Major and Paymaster, Jan. 17, 1867. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

### **Stearns, Henry Putnam.**

Major and Surgeon—Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 6 1861 1st CLASS No. 2117 ADDRESS HARTFORD CONN.

Major and Surgeon, 1st Conn. Infantry, April 18, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Major and Surgeon, U.S.V., Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 25, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., August 22, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

### Stearns, James Pierre.

1st Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1707. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 22d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1862. Discharged (disability resulting from loss of left leg from wounds received in action), Feb. 14, 1863. 1st Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 27, 1863. Discharged, June 30, 1865.

### Stebbins, Asa Warbey.

2d Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.

ELECTED AUGUST 4, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 858. ADDRESS, TOMBSTONE, ARIZONA.

2d Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

### Stedman, Charles Ellery.

Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 6, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1459. ADDRESS, DORCHESTER, MASS.

Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., Sept. 16, 1861. Resigned, April 27, 1865.

### Stedman, Joseph.

Lieutenant Colonel, 42d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 1, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2331. ADDRESS, JAMAICA PLAIN, MASS.

Sergeant, 6th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 22, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. Captain, 42d Infantry, M.V.M., Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered, Sept. 13, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, 42d Infantry, M.V.M. July 22, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 11, 1864.

### **§ 10000. Charles L. ...**

1st Lieutenant, 4th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States

ELECTED FEBRUARY 1891 IN CLASS NO. 10 ADDRESS BOSTON MASS

Entered and 1st Sergeant, 4th Infantry, M.V.M., Aug. 20, 1882. Promoted  
2nd Lt. 1882. 2d Lieutenant, 4th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 27, 1882. Promoted  
1st Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1882. Mustered out, Sep. 1, 1883.

### **§ 10000. ...**

Major and Assistant Adjutant General—Brevet Brigadier  
General, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1891 IN CLASS NO. 10 ADDRESS BOSTON

Entered 2d N.Y. Infantry, Sep. 1, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 2d N.Y. Infantry,  
1861. N.Y. Infantry, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 2d N.Y. Infantry, U.S.A., Oct. 14,  
1861. Promoted Major and Adjutant, Dec. 13, 1861. Mustered out, Sep. 30,  
1862. 2d N.Y. Infantry, U.S.V., Aug. 1, 1862. "The greatest and most  
valuable services were rendered during the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa." Entered  
U.S.V. in 1862. "The greatest and most valuable services were rendered at  
Vicksburg, Miss., and Fort Fisher, Pa." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.,  
April 1, 1863. "The greatest and most valuable services were rendered at ..."

### **§ 10000. Aaron ...**

Lieutenant Colonel, 14th Massachusetts Infantry—Brevet  
Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1891 IN CLASS NO. 10 ADDRESS BOSTON

Entered 2d Cavalry Regiment, M.V.M., April 12, 1861. Mustered  
Mass. Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Dec. 28, 1862.  
Assigned, May 30, 1863. 1st and 2d Brigades, U.S.V. Mustered  
out, June 17, 1864. "The greatest and most valuable services were rendered at  
Newbern, N.C., during the siege, and at the capture of ..."

### **§ 10000. ...**

Major and Surgeon, 3d Rhode Island Heavy Artillery,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 1891 IN CLASS NO. 10

Assistant Surgeon, 3d U.S. Heavy Artillery, Feb. 1, 1861. Promoted Major  
and Surgeon, March 27, 1862. Assigned, June 10, 1862.  
Third U.S. Heavy Artillery, September 25, 1862.



### Stone, Eben Francis.

Colonel, 48th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2114. ADDRESS, NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

Captain, 48th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 16, 1862. Promoted Colonel, Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 3, 1863.

### Stone, Henry.

Lieutenant Colonel, 100th U.S. Colored Troops—Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1032. ADDRESS, NEW YORK.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Wisconsin Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, May, 1862. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., April 8, 1863. Resigned, Jan. 19, 1865. Lieutenant Colonel, 100th U.S.C.T., Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out, Dec. 26, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

### Storer, William Brandt.

1st Lieutenant, and R.Q.M., 15th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 1026. ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 15th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 28, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 2, 1863. Commissioned Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., June 7, 1864; declined.

### Storrow, Charles.

Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 959. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

**\*Sturgis, Henry Howard.**

**1st Lieutenant, 20th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 817.

2d Lieutenant, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 10, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1861. Resigned, July 8, 1862.

Died at Boston, January 30, 1881.

**Sturgis, Russell, Junior.**

**Major, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.**

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 146. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 20, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1862. Captain, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 20, 1862. Promoted Major, Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

**Sturtevant, John Warner.**

**Captain, 14th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1880. 1st Class. No. 2090. ADDRESS, KEENE, N.H.

Private and Sergeant, 14th N.H. Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered, Sept. 23, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 14th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 17, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1864. Captain, Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered out, July 8, 1865.

**Sullivan, John.**

**Assistant Surgeon, 13th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 6, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1461. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 2d N.H. Infantry, June 10, 1861. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1861. Medical Cadet, U.S.A., Sept. 24, 1861. Resigned, Oct. 3, 1862. Assistant Surgeon, 13th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 9, 1862. Resigned, Aug. 16, 1864. Appointed Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1864. Resigned, June 15, 1865.

## Tabor, Freeman Augustus.

1st Lieutenant, 29th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 6, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1913. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 29th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 16, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 12, 1862.

## Talbot, Thomas Hammond.

Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery — Brevet  
Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 6, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1860. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Lieutenant Colonel, 18th Maine Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862. Transferred to 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, Dec. 19, 1862. Commissioned Colonel; not mustered. Discharged, Sept. 14, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Tappan, Lewis William, Junior.

Captain, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United  
States.

ELECTED JULY 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 865. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 26, 1862. Promoted Captain, Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

## Tarbell, John Franksford.

Paymaster (Lieutenant Commander), U.S.N.

ELECTED JANUARY 2, 1868, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, May 1, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 619. ADDRESS, PORTSMOUTH, N.H.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., Jan. 28, 1862. Discharged, Dec. 11, 1865. Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., Feb. 27, 1867. Promoted Passed Assistant Paymaster, Sept. 16, 1868. Paymaster, April 3, 1879.

## Taylor, Frank E.

Captain, 1st Artillery—Brevet Major, U.S.A.

ELECTED OCTOBER 3, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1333. ADDRESS VANCOUVER BARRACKS  
WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

2d Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1861; accepted, Aug. 15, 1861. Promoted Captain, Feb. 1, 1866. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., July 8, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Port Hudson, Louisiana." Brevet Major, U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Winchester, Virginia."

## Thomas, Joseph Brown.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1882. 3d CLASS. No. 246. ADDRESS BOSTON.

A gentleman in civil life, who, during the Rebellion, was specially distinguished for his conspicuous and consistent loyalty. Especially active and eminent in maintaining the supremacy of the national government, as a member of the Committee of Safety in California in 1861. Munificent in contribution to the Sanitary and Christian Commissions. A most generous donor to the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, and earnest in support of all soldier charities.

## Thompson, Al Baker.

Captain Retired—Brevet Major, U.S.A.

ELECTED JANUARY 7, 1860. 1st CLASS. No. 2064. ADDRESS CONCORD N.H.

2d Lieutenant, 2d N.H. Infantry, June 3, 1861. Discharged, Aug. 7, 1861. Captain, 18th Infantry, U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1861; accepted, Sept. 28, 1861. Retired, May 6, 1864, "for disability resulting from wounds received in line of duty." Brevet Major, U.S.A., Dec. 31, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Marfreesboro', Tennessee."

## Thompson, George James.

Captain, 2d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 1, 1862. 3d CLASS. No. 2307. ADDRESS BOSTON.

Private and 1st Sergeant, 24th Mass. Infantry, September 18, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, April 18, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, April 18, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 29, 1863. Captain, April 15, 1865. Mustered out, July 14, 1865.

### Thompson, James.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 24th Massachusetts Infantry,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 1, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1470. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Quartermaster Sergeant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 24th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered out, Jan. 12, 1865.

### \*Thompson, John Dixwell.

1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the  
United States.

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 749.

1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

### Thompson, Robert Means.

Master, U.S.N.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1599. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Midshipman, U.S.N.A., July 30, 1864. Ensign, U.S.N., April 19, 1869. Promoted Master, July 12, 1870. Resigned, Nov. 18, 1871.

### Thompson, S. Millett.

2d Lieutenant, 13th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1753. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Private and Sergeant, 13th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 19, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 13th N.H. Infantry, June 10, 1863. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), Oct. 4, 1864.

### Thorndike, Albert.

1st Lieutenant, 19th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 5, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1462. ADDRESS, CALCUTTA.

Private, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 10, 1861. Resigned (disability), Nov. 12, 1862.

## Thurber, James Danforth.

Captain, 55th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1319. ADDRESS, PLYMOUTH, MASS.

Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 55th Mass. Infantry, June 15, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 29, 1863. Captain, Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 29, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services."

## Ticknor, Benjamin Volt.

Captain, 2d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED AUGUST 4, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 857. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 25, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, June 4, 1863. Promoted Captain, Aug. 25, 1863. Resigned, April 17, 1864.

## \*Tift, Lewis Augustus.

Captain, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United  
States.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1173.

2d Lieutenant, 46th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 25, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862. Captain, Feb. 6, 1863. Mustered out, July 29, 1863. Captain, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., July 13, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1864.

Died at Springfield, Mass., August 31, 1874.

## Tilton, William Stowell.

Colonel, 22d Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier  
General, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1060. ADDRESS, TOGUS, MAINE.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 22d Mass. Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Major, Oct. 4, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, June 28, 1862. Colonel, Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 17, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., Sept. 9, 1864, "for distinguished services during the war."

### **Tobey, John Fry.**

**1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 10th Rhode Island Infantry,  
U.S.V.**

ELECTED JANUARY 7, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2062. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 10th R.I. Infantry, May 26, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1862.

### **Tobey, Thomas Fry.**

**Captain, 14th Infantry, U.S.A.—Major, 7th Rhode Island  
Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1066. ADDRESS, UNCOMPAHGRE, COLORADO.

Sergeant, 10th R.I. Infantry, May 26, 1862. Discharged, Aug. 6, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 7th R.I. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862. Promoted Captain, Sept. 4, 1862. Major, Jan. 7, 1863. Resigned, Feb. 9, 1864. Private and Sergeant, 14th Infantry, U.S.A., Feb. 27, 1865. 2d Lieutenant, 14th Infantry, May 3, 1865. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, May 6, 1865. Appointed Adjutant, Jan. 16, 1866. Captain, Nov. 23, 1874.

### **Townsend, George Miles.**

**2d Lieutenant, 10th Battery, Massachusetts Light Artillery,  
U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 2, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1477. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Corporal and Sergeant, 10th Mass. Battery, Sept. 9, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 10th Mass. Battery, Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out, June 9, 1865.

### **Trickey, William Henry.**

**Major, 3d New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2162. ADDRESS, DOVER, N.H.

Private, Corporal and Sergeant, 3d N.H. Infantry, July 29, 1861. Mustered, Aug. 23, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 3d N.H. Infantry, May 26, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1864. Captain, July 16, 1864. Major, Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out, July 20, 1865.

## Trilley, Joseph.

Chief Engineer (Lieutenant Commander), U.S.N.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2161. ADDRESS, CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., Aug. 11, 1860. Promoted 2d Assistant Engineer, July 30, 1862. 1st Assistant Engineer, July 20, 1864. Chief Engineer, June 12, 1871.

## Trull, Ezra Jackson.

Captain, 39th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 7, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1595. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Captain, 39th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered out, June 2, 1865.

## Tucker, Joseph.

1st Lieutenant, 49th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1088. ADDRESS, PITTSFIELD, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 49th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1863.

## Tucker, Louis Nathaniel.

Captain, 18th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1868, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, as Charter Member 1st CLASS. No. 684. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1864. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia."

## Tucker, Jayson Eliot.

2d Lieutenant, 16th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1031. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 16th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Resigned, Sept. 21, 1862.



## Tuckerman, Samuel Cary.

2d Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U.S.V.

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 961. ADDRESS, CHELSEA, MASS.

Private, 2d Wisconsin Infantry, April 21, 1861. Mustered out, July, 1861.  
2d Lieutenant, 19th Wisconsin Infantry, March 15, 1862. Resigned, Oct. 11, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U.S.V., March 3, 1863. Mustered out, Aug. 12, 1865.

## \*Turnbull, Charles Disbet.

Captain, Corps of Engineers — Brevet Colonel U.S.A.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1868, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts as Charter Member. 1st CLASS. No. 687.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., Sept. 1, 1850. Brevet 2d Lieutenant, Topographical Engineers, U.S.A., July 1, 1854. 2d Lieutenant, April 30, 1856. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 1, 1859. Captain, July 14, 1862. Transferred to Corps of Engineers, March 3, 1863. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.A., Aug. 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services during the present campaign before Richmond, Va." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct during the Rebellion."

Died at Boston, December 2, 1874.

## Turnbull, John Graham.

Captain, 3d Artillery — Brevet Major, U.S.A.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 982. ADDRESS, ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.

2d Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, U.S.A. Aug. 5, 1861; accepted, Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Captain, April 20, 1870. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., May 3, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia." Brevet Major, U.S.A., July 3, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania."

## Twitchell, George Brooks.

Major and Surgeon, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1385. ADDRESS, KEENE, N.H.

Major and Surgeon, 13th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 15, 1862. Major and Surgeon, U.S.V., Jan. 7, 1863. Discharged (disability), Oct. 15, 1863.

### Tyler, George Otis.

Captain, 43d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 7, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1802. ADDRESS, BURLINGTON, VERMONT.

Captain, 43d Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out, July 30, 1863.

### Underwood, Adin Ballou.

Brigadier General — Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 987. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 18, 1861. Major, 33d Mass. Infantry, July 11, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, July 24, 1862. Colonel, April 3, 1863. Brigadier General, U.S.V., Nov. 6, 1863. Resigned, Sept. 1, 1865. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., Aug. 13, 1865, "for meritorious services during the war."

### Upton, Albert Felton.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 35th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1876. 1st CLASS. No. 1733. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Quartermaster Sergeant, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862. 1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 35th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 25, 1862. Resigned, Jan. 24, 1864.

### Upton, William Bowditch.

Captain, 1st U.S. Volunteers.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1676. ADDRESS, DENVER, COLORADO.

Private, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 18, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 50th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 24, 1863. Captain, 1st U.S. Volunteers, April 29, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 27, 1865.

### Van Slyck, Nicholas.

Captain, 1st Infantry, Rhode Island Detached Militia, in service of the United States.

ELECTED JANUARY 7, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2063. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Captain, 1st Infantry, R.I. Detached Militia, May 2, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861.

## Walcott, Charles Folsom.

Colonel, 61st Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1293. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 21st Mass. Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861. Resigned, April 25, 1863. Captain, 12th Unattached Co. Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 16, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 15, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, 61st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 22, 1864. Promoted Colonel, Nov. 9, 1864. Mustered out, June 4, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., April 9, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee."

## Wales, Nathaniel.

Major, 35th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1685. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and 1st Sergeant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 32d Mass. Infantry, July 15, 1862. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. Promoted Major, April 25, 1863. Resigned, May 9, 1864. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for conspicuous gallantry while in command of the 35th Massachusetts Volunteers at the siege of Knoxville, Tennessee."

## \*Walker, Edward Augustus.

Commander, U.S.N.

ELECTED JANUARY 4, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1270.

Acting Midshipman, U.S.N.A., Sept. 26, 1855. Midshipman, U.S.N., June 15, 1860. Promoted Master, Sept. 19, 1861. Lieutenant, July 16, 1862. Lieutenant Commander, July 25, 1866. Commander, June 5, 1874.

Died at Newton, Mass., March 8, 1876.

## Walker, Francis Amasa.

Major and Assistant Adjutant General; assigned as Assistant Adjutant General, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel  
— Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 1, 1862. 1st CLASS. No. 2330. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Private and Sergeant-Major, 15th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Major and A.A.G., Aug. 11, 1862. Assigned as Assistant Adjutant General, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel (under Act July 17, 1862), Jan. 1, 1863. Resigned (disability contracted while prisoner of war), Jan. 9, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., Aug. 1, 1864, "for distinguished service and good conduct throughout the entire campaign." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant conduct at the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia, and for meritorious services during the war."

## Ware, Moses Everett.

Captain, 6th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JUNE 9, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1681. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Sergeant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 20, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., April 17, 1863. Mustered out, July 7, 1863. Captain, 6th Infantry, M.V.M., July 10, 1864. Mustered out, Oct. 27, 1864.

## Warren, Henry.

2d Lieutenant, 1st California Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 7, 1877. 1st CLASS. No. 1762. ADDRESS, WEATHERFORD, TEXAS.

Sergeant-Major, 1st Cal. Cavalry, Aug., 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Cal. Cavalry, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 7, 1864.

## Waterman, Richard.

Captain, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1692. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Private, 1st Battery R.I. Detached Militia, in service of the U.S., April 10, 1861. Mustered, May 2, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 6, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 1st R.I. Light Artillery, Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Captain, July 25, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1864.

## Waterman, Rufus, Junior.

Lieutenant, U.S.N.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1701. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Midshipman, U.S.N.A., Sept. 25, 1861. Midshipman, U.S.N., June, 1866. Promoted Ensign, March 12, 1868. Master, March 21, 1869. Lieutenant, March 21, 1870. Resigned, Dec. 8, 1871.

## Weeks, Benjamin Franklin.

Captain and Commissary of Subsistence — Brevet Major,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 3, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1309. ADDRESS, LONDON, ENGLAND.

Private, Sergeant-Major and Quartermaster Sergeant, 28th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 24, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 28th Mass. Infantry, April 6, 1862. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.V., April 21, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 4, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., July 18, 1865, "for efficient and meritorious services."

## Weld, Stephen Minot.

Colonel, 56th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier  
General, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 785. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 18th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 24, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1862. Captain, May 4, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, 56th Mass. Infantry, July 22, 1863. Promoted Colonel, May 6, 1864. Mustered out, July 12, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services."

## West, George W.

Colonel, 17th Maine Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1724. ADDRESS, HAVERHILL, MASS.

Captain, 10th Maine Infantry, Oct. 21, 1861. Major, 17th Maine Infantry, July 25, 1862. Promoted Colonel, Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged (disability), April 25, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., Dec. 2, 1864, "for gallant and distinguished services during the war, and especially at the battle of the Wilderness, Va."

## West, William.

Captain, 118th Pennsylvania Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1880. 1st CLASS. No. 2091. ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Lieutenant, 118th Penn. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted Captain, Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged (disability), Jan. 12, 1863.

## Weston, Byron.

Captain, 49th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2225. ADDRESS, DALTON, MASS.

Captain, 49th Infantry, M.V.M., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1863.

## Weymouth, Harrison Gray Otis.

Major, 1st U.S. Volunteers.

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1564. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Infantry, May 28, 1861. Resigned, July 2, 1861. Captain, 19th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged (disability resulting from loss of leg from wounds received in action), April 4, 1863. Major, 1st U.S. Volunteers, May 4, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 27, 1865.

## Wheeler, Willard Daniels.

Major and Paymaster, U.S.V.

ELECTED JULY 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 866. ADDRESS, OURAY, COLORADO.

Major and Paymaster, U.S.V., March 18, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 1, 1865.

## Whipple, George Manton.

Captain, 23d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 1, 1871. 1st CLASS. No. 1291. ADDRESS, SALEM, MASS.

Captain, 23d Mass. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Resigned, May 3, 1863.

## White, John Eaton.

Captain, 99th New York Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 1, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1422. ADDRESS, NEW YORK.

2d Lieutenant, 4th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 10, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. Captain, Union Coast Guard, afterwards 99th N.Y. Infantry, Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered out, July 3, 1864.

## White, Rufus Augustus.

Captain, 11th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 2, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1478. ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Sergeant, 11th Mass. Infantry, June 13, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 11th Mass. Infantry, Jan. 17, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 30, 1862. Captain, Dec. 17, 1863. Discharged (disability), Nov. 2, 1864.

## White, William Bezaleel.

Lieutenant Colonel, 18th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 7, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2314. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 18th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Promoted Major, May 1, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1864.

## \*Whitney, Allston Waldo.

Major and Surgeon, 13th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet  
Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 6, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1450.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1846. Resigned, June 23, 1848. Major and Surgeon, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered out, July 26, 1864. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

Died at West Newton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1881.

## Whittier, Edward Newton.

1st Lieutenant, 5th Battery, Maine Light Artillery—Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1880 1st CLASS. No. 2160 ADDRESS, BOSTON

Private, 1st R.I. Detached Militia, in service of the U.S., May 2, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 5th Maine Battery, Sept. 23, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 13, 1863. Mustered out, July 6, 1865. Brevet Captain, U.S.V., Oct. 10, 1864, "for faithful, gallant, and meritorious services throughout the entire campaign before Richmond, Va., and in the valley of the Shenandoah."

## Willard, Robert.

Assistant Surgeon (Master), U.S.N.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1873 1st CLASS. No. 1503. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., June 1, 1863. Resigned, July 13, 1865.

## Williamson, James Alexander.

Brigadier General—Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 7, 1882. 1st CLASS No. 2526. ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 4th Iowa Infantry, August 8, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, April 4, 1862. Colonel, May 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, Feb. 23, 1865. Brigadier General, U.S.V., Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out, November, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., Dec. 19, 1864, "for gallantry and good conduct in the campaigns against Vicksburg, Chattanooga and Atlanta." Brevet Major General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant conduct during the war."

## Wells, Henry Augustus.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 53d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1735. ADDRESS, FITCHBURG, MASS.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 53d Infantry, M.V.M., Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1863.



## Wilson, Arthur Hervey.

Assistant Surgeon, 7th U.S. Veteran Volunteers.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2197. ADDRESS, SOUTH BOSTON, MASS.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, Nov., 1863, to May 12, 1865. Assistant Surgeon, 7th U.S. Veteran Volunteers, May 12, 1865. Mustered out, April 30, 1866.

## Wingate, George Edwin.

Lieutenant Commander, U.S.N.

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2428. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Acting Ensign, U.S.N., Oct. 31, 1863. Master, March 12, 1868. Promoted Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1868. Lieutenant Commander, July 13, 1870.

## Winsor, Alfred.

1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 981. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., Sept. 26, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

## Wolcott, John Wesley.

Captain, Battery A, Maryland Light Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 1, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1537. ADDRESS, BOSTON

1st Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Battery, July 31, 1861. Resigned, Dec. 18, 1861. Captain, Battery A, Maryland Light Artillery. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1862.

## Wood, Albert.

Major and Surgeon, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1243. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Assistant Surgeon, 29th Mass. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862. Major and Surgeon, 1st Mass. Cavalry, July 7, 1863. Resigned, Nov. 1, 1864. Acting Staff Surgeon, Jan. 1, 1865, to May 17, 1865.

## Woodman, George Frederick.

2d Lieutenant, 1st North Carolina Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1673. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Private and Sergeant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States, Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged, Jan. 15, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 1st N.C. Infantry, Jan. 15, 1863. Resigned, July 1, 1863. Commissioned Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.V., Feb. 19, 1863; declined.

## Woodward, David Moore.

Lieutenant Colonel, 60th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED DECEMBER 1, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1132. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 25th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1861. Resigned, June 10, 1862. Captain, 60th Infantry, M.V.M., July 18, 1864. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, July 30, 1864. Mustered out, Nov. 30, 1864.

## Wright, Albert Judd, Junior.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 1, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2328. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., May 23, 1863. Resigned, Dec. 3, 1865.

## \*Wright, John Harvey.

Medical Director (Captain, Retired), U.S.N.

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 724

Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., Dec. 9, 1839. Promoted Surgeon, April 18, 1855. Retired, April 25, 1861. Promoted Medical Director (retired), March 3, 1871.

Died at Boston, December 26, 1879.

**Young, Andrew Muckins.**

**Major and Paymaster — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 2, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2336. ADDRESS, DOVER, N.H.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 7th N.H. Infantry, Oct. 22, 1861. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U.S.V., March 12, 1863. Major and Paymaster, U.S.V., June 8, 1864. Mustered out, July 19, 1866. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

**Young, William Henry Harrison.**

**1st Lieutenant, 13th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 5, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2525. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 13th N.H. Infantry, Sept. 19, 1862. Resigned, Feb. 2, 1864.



## Casualties.

### TRANSFERRED.

To the Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania.

#### McGuinness, John W.

Major, Ordnance Department, U.S.A.

ELECTED JUNE 5 1861 - Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania - CLASS No. 100  
TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts JUNE 2 1875 RE  
TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania OCTOBER 5 1868

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1850. 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, U.S.A., June 11, 1853. Promoted Captain, Feb. 10, 1860. Major, June 1, 1881. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., March 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Morris Island, South Carolina." Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the operations before Charleston, South Carolina."

#### Trambitt, Wm. C. C.

Chaplain, 10th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 5 1869 1st CLASS No. 100 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania MARCH 4 1878

Chaplain, 10th Conn. Infantry, Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered out, Aug. 25, 1865.

To the Commandery of the State of New York.

#### Coker, Stephen.

Major, 1st Battalion Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6 1868 1st CLASS No. 923 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York OCTOBER 27 1868

Captain, 1st Battalion Mass. Heavy Artillery, Feb. 20, 1862. Promoted Major, May 13, 1863. Mustered out, Feb. 27, 1865.

## Carter, Robert Goldthwaite.

1st Lieutenant Retired, U.S.A.

ELECTED DECEMBER 4, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1855. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, JANUARY 4, 1892.

Private, 22d Mass. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862. Discharged, Oct. 14, 1864. Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1865. 2d Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry, U.S.A., June 15, 1870. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1875. Retired, June 28, 1876, "for disability incurred in line of duty."

## Elliot, Henry Mill, Junior.

Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Louisiana Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED SEPTEMBER 15, 1855 in Commandery of the State of New York. 1st CLASS. No. 635. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, OCTOBER 6, 1869. RE-TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, APRIL 6, 1881.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 6th New York Infantry, May 13, 1861. Resigned, Aug. 10, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Louisiana Infantry. Resigned, Dec. 23, 1863.

## Hubbell, Henry Wilson, Junior.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, U.S.A.

ELECTED APRIL 4, 1866, in Commandery of the State of New York. 1st CLASS. No. 233. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, JANUARY 3, 1877. RE-TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, DECEMBER 2, 1878.

2d Lieutenant, 40th N.Y. Infantry, Dec. 4, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 4, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, U.S.A., June 18, 1867. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 17, 1873.

## Kneeland, Samuel.

Major and Surgeon—Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1725. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, NOVEMBER 3, 1880.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, March 1, 1862. Major and Surgeon, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863. Assistant Surgeon, U.S.V., Sept. 2, 1863. Promoted Major and Surgeon, Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out, Feb. 21, 1866. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., Feb. 8, 1866, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Loring, Charles Harding.

Chief Engineer (Commander), U.S.N.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1693. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, MAY 19, 1880.

3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., Feb. 26, 1851. Promoted 2d Assistant Engineer, May 21, 1853. 1st Assistant Engineer, May 9, 1857. Chief Engineer, March 25, 1861.

## Mallory, William Henry.

Major, 2d New York Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1174. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, JUNE 11, 1879.

Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, June, 1861. Captain, 2d N.Y. Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861. Promoted Major. Resigned, January 28, 1863.

## Mason, Ebenezer Porter.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery — Brevet  
Captain, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1140. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, JANUARY 7, 1880.

Private 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, May 22, 1861. 2d Lieutenant 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 1, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Oct., 1864. Mustered out, June 1, 1865. Brevet Captain, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services."

## Michaelis, Otho E.

Captain, Ordnance Department, U.S.A.

ELECTED OCTOBER 7, 1868, in Commandery of the State of New York. 1st CLASS. No. 882. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, MAY 31, 1871. RE-TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, MAY 1, 1876.

2d Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 30, 1863; accepted Oct. 15, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Nov. 24, 1863; accepted Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1864. Captain, June 23, 1874. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Partridge, John Nelson.

**Captain, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 4, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 861. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, SEPTEMBER 30, 1869.

1st Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Captain, Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 27, 1864.

## Ruttenhouse, Benjamin Franklin.

**Captain (Retired) — Brevet Major, U.S.A.**

ELECTED APRIL 3, 1872. 1st CLASS. No. 1412. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, NOVEMBER 5, 1879.

2d Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, U.S.A., May 14, 1861; accepted, June 22, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 13, 1862. Captain, 20th Infantry, July 28, 1866; declined. Captain, 5th Artillery, Jan. 5, 1870. Retired, Oct. 7, 1874, "for disability resulting from wounds received in line of duty." Brevet Captain, U.S.A., Aug. 1, 1864, "for gallant services in the battle of Bethesda Church, and during the present campaign before Richmond, Virginia." Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for good conduct and gallant services during the war."

## Shaler, Charles.

**Captain, Ordnance Department, U.S.A.**

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1881. 1st CLASS. No. 2226. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, FEBRUARY 1, 1882.

Sergeant, 12th Penn. Infantry, April 25, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 5, 1861. Cadet, U.S.M.A., Sept. 1, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, U.S.A., June 17, 1867. Transferred to Ordnance Department, July 5, 1867. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 23, 1874. Captain, March 4, 1879.

## Zalinski, Edmund Louis.

**1st Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, U.S.A.**

ELECTED JANUARY 1, 1873. 1st CLASS. No. 1454. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of New York, MARCH 1, 1882.

Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, Aug., 1864, to Feb. 22, 1865. 2d Lieutenant, 2d N.Y. Artillery, Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 29, 1865. 2d Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1866; accepted April 9, 1866. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1867.



To the Commandery of the State of Maine.

**Beal, George Lafayette.**

**Brigadier General — Brevet Major General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MARCH 12, 1869, in Commandery of the State of Maine. 1st CLASS. No. 677.  
TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts. RE-TRANSFERRED to  
Commandery of the State of Maine, APRIL 5, 1882.

Captain, 1st Maine Infantry, May 3, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 5, 1861.  
Colonel, 10th Maine Infantry, Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered out, May 8, 1863.  
Colonel, 29th Maine Infantry, Dec. 17, 1863. Brigadier General, U.S.V., Nov.  
30, 1864. Mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.,  
Aug. 22, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." Brevet  
Major General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for long and gallant services in the  
field."

**Brown, John Marshall.**

**Lieutenant Colonel, 32d Maine Infantry — Brevet Brigadier  
General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED in Commandery of the State of Maine. 1st CLASS. TRANSFERRED to Command-  
ery of the State of Massachusetts. RE-TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of  
Maine, MARCH 1, 1882.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 20th Maine Infantry, Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged  
to accept promotion, June 29, 1863. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General,  
U.S.V., June 23, 1863. Resigned, May 10, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, 32d Maine  
Infantry, March 26, 1864. Discharged, Sept. 12, 1864. Brevet Colonel and  
Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865.

**Chamberlain, Joshua L.**

**Brigadier General. Brevet Major General, U.S.V.**

ELECTED in Commandery of the State of Maine. 1st CLASS. TRANSFERRED to Command-  
ery of the State of Massachusetts. RE-TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of  
Maine, APRIL 30, 1882.

Lieutenant Colonel, 20th Maine Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862. Promoted Colonel,  
June 13, 1863. Brigadier General, U.S.V., June 18, 1864. Mustered out, Jan.  
15, 1866. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., March 29, 1865, "for conspicuous  
gallantry and meritorious services in action on the Quaker Road, Va."

## Farnham, Augustus B.

Lieutenant Colonel, 16th Maine Infantry — Brevet Colonel,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1726. TRANSFERRED to Commandery  
of the State of Maine APRIL 5, 1882.

1st Lieutenant, 2d Maine Infantry, May 13, 1861. Promoted Captain, Sept.  
14, 1861. Discharged, Jan. 2, 1862. Major, 16th Maine Infantry, Aug. 9,  
1862. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Feb. 5, 1863. Mustered out, June 5, 1865.  
Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., April 1, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at  
the battle of Gravelly Run and Five Forks, Va."

## Fessenden, Francis.

Brigadier General (Retired) — Brevet Major General, U.S.A.

ELECTED APRIL 25 1866 in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. 1st CLASS. No.  
253 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Maine, as Charter Member, JUNE  
6, 1866. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts RE-TRANSFERRED  
to Commandery of the State of Maine, JANUARY 1, 1882

Captain, 19th Infantry, U.S.A., May 14, 1861. Colonel, 25th Maine Infantry,  
Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered out, July 10, 1863. Colonel, 30th Maine Infantry,  
Jan. 11, 1864. Brigadier General, U.S.V., May 10, 1864. Major General, U.S.V.,  
Nov. 9, 1865. Mustered out, Sept. 1, 1866. Lieutenant Colonel, 45th Infantry,  
U.S.A. July 28, 1866; declined. Transferred to 28th Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866.  
Retired, with rank of Brigadier General. "for wounds received in line of duty,"  
Nov. 1, 1866. Brevet Major, U.S.A., July 6, 1864, "for gallant services at Shiloh."  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., July 6, 1864, "for gallant services at Montell's  
Bluff on Red River." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for  
gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war." Brevet Major  
General, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during  
the war."

## Fessenden, James Deering.

Brigadier General — Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 24 1866, in Commandery of the State of Maine. 2d CLASS. TRANS-  
FERRED to Commandery of State of Massachusetts. RE-TRANSFERRED to Commandery  
of the State of Maine, FEBRUARY 1, 1882.

Captain, 2d U. S. Sharpshooters, Nov. 2, 1861. Colonel and Additional  
Aide-de-Camp, U.S.V., July 16, 1862. Brigadier General, U.S.V., August 8,  
1864. Mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., March 13,  
1865, "for distinguished services during the war."

### **Rand, Edward Hussy.**

**1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 27th Maine Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 3, 1876. 1st CLASS. No. 1750. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Maine, MARCH 1, 1882.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 27th Maine Infantry, Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered out, July 17, 1863.

### **Robie, Frederick.**

**Major and Paymaster — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.**

ELECTED in Commandery of the State of Maine. 1st CLASS. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts. RE-TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Maine, APRIL 5, 1882.

Major and Paymaster, U.S.V., June 1, 1861. Mustered out, July 20, 1866. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., Nov. 24, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

---

To the Commandery of the State of California.

### **Russell, Edmund Kirby.**

**1st Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, U.S.A. Major, 65th New York Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 6, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1861. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of California, APRIL 5, 1882.

2d Lieutenant, 67th N.Y. Infantry, June 24, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 14, 1862. Captain, May 3, 1863. Major, 65th N.Y. Infantry, June 24, 1865. Mustered out, July 17, 1865. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, U.S.A., May 11, 1866; accepted, Aug. 2, 1866. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1867. Brevet Major, U.S.V., Dec. 2, 1864, "for faithful and meritorious services in the line of his duty, and as a staff officer in the field."

### **Scamans, William Henry.**

**Captain, 3d Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JANUARY 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1613. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of California, FEBRUARY 13, 1878.

1st Lieutenant, 30th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 10, 1861. Resigned, July 1, 1862. Captain, 41st Mass. Infantry, afterwards 3d Mass. Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1862. Resigned, June 20, 1863.

To the Commandery of the State of Wisconsin.

**Bacon, George Washington.**

1st Lieutenant, 91st N.Y. Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1874 1st CLASS No. 181 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin as Charter Member MAY 15 1874

Private, 7th Infantry, N.Y.S.M. in service of the U.S., April 18, 1861. Mustered out June 3, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 91st N.Y. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861. Resigned, March 17, 1863.

**Beay, Irving McCullough**

Captain, 5th Wisconsin Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1874 1st CLASS No. 186 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin as Charter Member MAY 15 1874

Captain, 5th Wisconsin Infantry, May 3, 1861. Resigned, March 1, 1863. Appointed Provost Marshal, 1st District Wisconsin, with rank of Captain, May 10, 1862. Discharged, Oct. 15, 1863.

**Bell, Joseph McClellan.**

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1874 1st CLASS No. 187 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin as Charter Member MAY 15 1874

1st Lieutenant, 2d New Mexico Infantry, Oct. 20, 1861. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., July 24, 1862. Mustered out, Sept. 30, 1862. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1863. "for distinguished services in the campaign of the army of Virginia, and in the Department of the Northwest and Military Division of the Missouri."

**Collins, William Augustus.**

Captain, 10th Wisconsin Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 6 1874 1st CLASS No. 188 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin as Charter Member MAY 15 1874

Private and Sergeant, 1st Wisconsin Infantry, May 17th, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 10th Wisconsin Infantry, Oct. 3, 1861. Promoted Captain, Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out, Nov. 3, 1864. Commissioned Major, 5th Wisconsin Infantry; not mustered.

## Ferguson, Edward.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Wisconsin Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1551. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin, as Charter Member, MAY 15, 1874.

Private, 1st Wisconsin Infantry, May 17, 1861. Mustered out, Aug. 21, 1861. 1st Sergeant, 1st Wisconsin Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Wisconsin Infantry, Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged (disability resulting from loss of right foot and use of left arm from wounds received in action), June 17, 1864.

## Hamilton, Charles S.

Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1552. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin, as Charter Member, MAY 15, 1874.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1839. Brevet 2d Lieutenant, 2d Infantry, U.S.A., July 1, 1843. 2d Lieutenant, 5th Infantry, Nov. 17, 1845. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 30, 1847. Resigned, April 30, 1853. Colonel, 3d Wisconsin Infantry, May, 1861. Brigadier General, U.S.V., May 17, 1861. Promoted Major General, Sept. 19, 1862. Resigned, April 13, 1863. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of Contreras and Churubusco, in Mexico."

## Hathaway, John L.

Captain and Commissary of Subsistence — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 6, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1562. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin, as Charter Member, MAY 15, 1874.

Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.V., Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out, Oct. 26, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., June 2, 1865, "for efficient and meritorious services." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., June 2, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

### Howe, James M.

Colonel, 32d Wisconsin Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 6 1874 1st CLASS No. 1569 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin as Charter Member MAY 15 1874

Entered the service, Aug., 1862. Colonel, 32d Wisconsin Infantry. Resigned, July 6, 1864.

### James, Garth Wilkinson.

Captain, 54th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JULY 7 1868 1st CLASS No. 864 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin as Charter Member MAY 15 1874

Private and Sergeant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 12, 1862. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 54th Mass. Infantry, March 23, 1863. Promoted Captain, March 30, 1865. Mustered out, Aug. 20, 1865.

### May, Darwin Richardson.

Captain, 22d Wisconsin Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1 1874 1st CLASS No. 1551 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin as Charter Member MAY 15 1874

1st Lieutenant, 22d Wisconsin Infantry, August, 1862. Promoted Captain, Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered out, June 12, 1865.

### Oliver, Joseph B.

Captain, 5th Wisconsin Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 6 1874 1st CLASS No. 889 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin as Charter Member MAY 15 1874

1st Lieutenant, 5th Wisconsin Infantry, July 13, 1861. Promoted Captain. Resigned, Jan. 27, 1863.

## Robinson, Charles Dayan.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1554. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin, as Charter Member, MAY 15, 1874.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U.S.V., Sept. 4, 1861. Resigned, April 21, 1864. Commissioned Colonel, 50th Wisconsin Infantry, 1865; declined.

## Sawyer, James.

Captain and Commissary of Subsistence — Brevet Major,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1555. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin, as Charter Member, MAY 15, 1874.

2d Lieutenant, 39th Wisconsin Infantry, June 3, 1864. Mustered out, Sept. 22, 1864. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.V., Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out, Nov. 27, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V.

---

To the Commandery of the State of Illinois.

## Burroughs, George T.

Captain and Commissary of Subsistence — Brevet Major,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 1, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1820. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Illinois, as Charter Member, MAY 8, 1879.

Private, 71st Infantry N.Y.S.M., in service of the U.S., April 19, 1861. Mustered out, July 30, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 43d N.V. Infantry, Dec. 16, 1861. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.V., Feb. 19, 1863. Resigned, June 22, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., June 24, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

**\*Farrar, Henry Weld.**

**Captain and Aide-de-Camp — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel,  
U.S.V.**

ELECTED JULY 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 851 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the  
State of Illinois, as Charter Member, MAY 8, 1879

2d Lieutenant, 7th Maine Infantry, April 10, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 9, 1864. Captain and Aide-de-Camp., U.S.V., June 7, 1864. Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., Oct. 10, 1864, for "faithful and meritorious services in the field during the present campaign before Richmond, Va., and in the Shenandoah Valley." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., April 9, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee."

Died, April 17, 1881.

**Robins, Richard.**

**Captain, 39th Infantry, U.S.A.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 2, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 185 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the  
State of Illinois, as Charter Member, MAY 8, 1879

Private and Corporal, 11th Infantry, U.S.A., Oct. 10, 1861. Second Lieutenant, 11th Infantry, June 27, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 25, 1863. Captain, 39th Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867. Resigned, July 20, 1868. Brevet 1st Lieutenant, U.S.A., July 3, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa." Brevet Captain, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa."

**Swords, Henry Leonard.**

**Captain, 57th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JANUARY 7, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1517 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the  
State of Illinois, MAY 4, 1881

Private, 30th Mass. Infantry, July 26, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 50th Mass. Infantry, Oct. 6, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 6, 1864. Captain, June 17, 1864. Transferred to 57th Mass. Infantry, May 20, 1865. Mustered out, July 30, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., April 2, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct before Petersburg, Va."



## White, James C.

Captain, 2d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 822. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Illinois as Charter Member, MAY 8, 1879.

1st Lieutenant 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. Captain, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out, Sept. 15, 1865.

---

To the Commandery of the District of Columbia.

## Anderson, Nicholas Longworth.

Colonel, 6th Ohio Infantry—Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1133. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the District of Columbia, APRIL 5, 1882

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 6th Ohio Infantry, April 19, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, June 12, 1861. Colonel, Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered out, June 23, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865. "for gallant conduct and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862." Brevet Major General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for distinguished gallantry and meritorious conduct in the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19 and 20, 1863."

## Cutter, George Francis.

Paymaster General (Commodore), U.S.N.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 1400. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the District of Columbia, as Charter Member, FEBRUARY 1, 1882.

Purser, U.S.N., June 5, 1844. Promoted Pay Director, March 3, 1871. Paymaster General, Nov. 18, 1877. Retired, Aug. 30, 1881.

## Evans, Robley D.

Commander, U.S.N.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 6, 1878. 1st CLASS. No. 1863. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the District of Columbia, as Charter Member, FEBRUARY 1, 1882.

Acting Midshipman, U.S.N.A., Sept. 20, 1860. Acting Ensign, U.S.N., Oct. 1, 1863. Promoted Master, May 10, 1866. Lieutenant, July 25, 1866. Lieutenant Commander, March 12, 1868. Commander, July 12, 1878.

## Goddard, Henry Perkins.

Captain, 14th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1521. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the District of Columbia, APRIL 30, 1882.

2d Lieutenant, 2d N.Y. Cavalry, March 7, 1862. Resigned, May 26, 1862. Sergeant-Major, 14th Conn. Infantry, June 11, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 14th Conn. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1862. Captain, March 19, 1864. Resigned, April 26, 1864.

## Walstead, Emiel H.

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 7, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 721. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the District of Columbia as Charter Member, FEBRUARY 1, 1882.

1st Lieutenant, 2d N.Y. Heavy Artillery, Sept., 1861. Promoted Captain, Dec. 11, 1861. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., April 14, 1862. Resigned, June 28, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Wawley, Joseph Roswell.

Brigadier General — Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 5, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1064. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the District of Columbia, MARCH 1, 1882.

Captain, 1st Conn. Infantry, April 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 7th Conn. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1861. Promoted Colonel, May 19, 1862. Brigadier General, U.S.V., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., Sept. 28, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Nichols, Edward Tattnell.

Rear Admiral, U.S.N.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1690. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the District of Columbia as Charter Member, FEBRUARY 1, 1882.

Midshipman, U.S.N., Dec. 14, 1836. Promoted Passed Midshipman, July 1, 1842. Master, Aug. 2, 1849. Lieutenant, March 13, 1850. Commander, July 16, 1862. Captain, July 25, 1866. Commodore, May 24, 1872. Rear Admiral, Feb. 26, 1878.

## Ordway, Albert.

Colonel, 24th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 5, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 784. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the District of Columbia, as Charter Member, FEBRUARY 1, 1882.

Private 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., April 19, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, September 2, 1861. Promoted Captain, July 5, 1864. Major, November 21, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, April 6, 1865. Colonel, May 7, 1865; mustered, February 9, 1866. Mustered out, February 10, 1866. Brevet Colonel and Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for highly meritorious services during the war."

## Hoore, Ben: Verley.

Major 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1874. 1st Class. No. 1516. TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the District of Columbia, MARCH 1, 1882.

Major, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., May 16, 1861. Mustered out, August 1, 1861.

## Steedman, Charles.

Rear Admiral (Retired), U.S.N.

ELECTED DECEMBER 4, 1867, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. 1st CLASS. No. 589 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, MAY 7, 1874 TRANSFERRED to Commandery of the District of Columbia, APRIL 30, 1882.

Midshipman, U.S.N., April 1, 1828. Promoted Passed Midshipman, June 14, 1834. Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1841. Commander, September 14, 1855. Captain, December 13, 1862. Commodore, July 25, 1866. Rear Admiral, May 25, 1871. Retired, September 24, 1873.



Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the  
United States.

---

Supplementary Register

OF THE

Commandery of the State of Massachusetts

1885

---

Boston

PRESS OF ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, NO. 39 ARCH STREET

1885



# Officers of the Commandery.

ELECTED MAY 6, 1885.



Commander.

COLONEL CHARLES R. COLMAN, U.S.M.

---

Senior Vice Commander.

MR. JOHN M. FORBES.

---

Junior Vice Commander.

ASSISTANT SURGEON ROBERT WILLARD, late U.S.M.

---

Recorder.

COLONEL ARNOLD A. RAND, U.S.M.

---

Registrar.

CAPTAIN HIRAM S. SHURTLEFF, U.S.M.

---

Treasurer.

BREVET MAJOR WILLIAM P. SHREVE, U.S.M.

---

Chancellor.

BREVET MAJOR J. HENRY SLEEPER, U.S.M.

C 112

CHAPLAIN EDWARD B. HALL, USN

C 111

BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM F. DRAPER, USN  
BREVET COLONEL HENRY STONE, USN  
CAPTAIN RICHARD WATERMAN, USN  
PASSED ASSISTANT PAULMASTER EDWARD CHERWIN, USN  
LIEUTENANT COLONEL SAMUEL A. CRANE, USN



## Past Officers.

♦♦♦

### Commander

1883-1884.

Brevet Brigadier General FRANCIS A. WALKER, U.S.V.

### Senior Vice Commander

1882-1883-1884.

Brevet Brigadier General CHARLES F. WALCOTT, U.S.V.

### Junior Vice Commander

1883-1884.

Acting Volunteer Lieut. Commander WILLIAM G. SALTONSTALL,  
late U.S.N.

### Council

1883.

Brevet Brigadier General THOMAS SHERWIN, U.S.V.  
Brevet Colonel THEODORE A. DODGE, U.S.A.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel ROBERT H. I. GODDARD, U.S.V.  
Brevet Brigadier General SAMUEL M. QUINCY, U.S.V.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel ALBERT A. POPE, U.S.V.

1884.

Brevet Lieutenant Colonel ROBERT H. I. GODDARD, U.S.V.  
Brevet Brigadier General SAMUEL M. QUINCY, U.S.V.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel ALBERT A. POPE, U.S.V.  
Acting Ensign GARDNER A. CHURCHILL, late U.S.N.  
Brevet Brigadier General WILLIAM F. DRAPER, U.S.V.



# Companions.

NOTE. — The names of deceased members are marked with an asterisk (\*).

## Alber, Eugene Augustus.

Captain, 40th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 7, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2999. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Corporal, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. 2d Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant, 40th Mass. Infantry, August 23, 1862. Promoted Captain, June 25, 1863. Discharged (disability) April 20, 1864.

## Alger, Russell Alexander.

Colonel, 5th Michigan Cavalry — Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3512. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Michigan, as Charter Member, February 4, 1885.

Captain, 2d Michigan Cavalry, September 2, 1861. Promoted Major, April 2, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, 6th Michigan Cavalry, October 16, 1862. Colonel, 5th Michigan Cavalry, February 28, 1863. Resigned, September 20, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., October 10, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services, to rank from the battle of Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864." Brevet Major General, U.S.V., June 11, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Ammon, John Henry.

Lieutenant Colonel, 16th New York Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 6, 1878, in Commandery of the State of New York. 1st CLASS. No. 1842. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Ohio, as Charter Member, February 7, 1883. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, May 7, 1884. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 19th N.Y. Infantry, afterwards 3d N.Y. Light Artillery, May 6, 1861. Mustered, May 22, 1861. Discharged, December 16, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, 16th N.Y. Heavy Artillery, January 4, 1864. Resigned, October 10, 1864.

## Amory, Charles Walter.

1st Lieutenant, 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 3 1895 1st CLASS. No. 3892 ADDRESS BOSTON

2d Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Cavalry, April 9, 1864. Mustered, April 24, 1864. Prisoner of War, July 6, to September, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, September 9, 1864. Commissioned Captain, June 10, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, August 1, 1865.

## Ayers, Charles Leonard.

2d Lieutenant, 4th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3786. ADDRESS NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

2d Lieutenant, 3d Unattached Company Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States, May 3, 1864. Mustered out, August 5, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 27th Unattached Company, Mass. Heavy Artillery, afterwards Co. M, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, August 18, 1864. Mustered out, June 17, 1865.

## Bailey, Peter Sharpe.

Captain, 27th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2550. ADDRESS SPRINGFIELD, MASS

1st Lieutenant, 27th Mass. Infantry, September 20, 1861. Mustered, October 10, 1861. Promoted Captain, February 17, 1864. Mustered out, December 17, 1864.

## Ball, Benjamin Absalom.

Captain, 3d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 6, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 347. ADDRESS BOSTON

2d Lieutenant, 53d N.Y. Infantry, September 23, 1861. Mustered out, March 21, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 3d Unattached Company, Mass. Heavy Artillery, afterwards 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, December 31, 1862. Promoted Captain, September 8, 1864. Mustered out, September 18, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Barker, Orville Anson.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 39th Massachusetts Infantry,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1864. 1st CLASS. No. 3503. ADDRESS, TAUNTON, MASS.

Corporal and Hospital Steward, 39th Mass. Infantry, August 5, 1862. Mustered, August 22, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 39th Mass. Infantry, November 8, 1863. Mustered, December 7, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, September 15, 1864. Mustered, October 24, 1864. Appointed Adjutant, December 5, 1864. Commissioned Captain, April 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, June 2, 1865.

## Barker, Thomas Erskine.

Lieutenant Colonel, 12th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 7, 1863. 1st CLASS. No. 2710. ADDRESS, MALDEN, MASS.

Corporal, 2d N.H. Infantry, May 13, 1861. Mustered, June 1, 1861. Prisoner of war, July 21, 1861. Discharged, July 2, 1862. Captain, 12th N.H. Infantry, September 8, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, September 30, 1864. Mustered, October 6, 1864. Commissioned Colonel, May 26, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, June 21, 1865.

## Barrett, George Farnum.

1st Lieutenant, 23d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 2, 1864. 1st CLASS. No. 3159. ADDRESS, AYER, MASS.

Private, 6th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April, 1861. Mustered, June 19, 1861. Mustered out, August 2, 1861. Sergeant and Sergeant-Major, 23d Mass. Infantry, October 2, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 23d Mass. Infantry, January 10, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, October 8, 1863. Mustered out October 13, 1864.

## Bascom, Gustabus Murray.

Captain, 13th Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.A. Major and Assistant Adjutant General — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 7, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2690.

Captain and Aide-de-Camp, Ohio Volunteers, April 23, 1861. Mustered out, August 15, 1861. Captain and A.A.G., U.S.V., August 20, 1861. Accepted, August 27, 1861. Promoted Major and A.A.G., October 7, 1862. Assigned as Assistant Adjutant General, 23d Army Corps, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel (under Act of July 17, 1862), January 25, 1864, to January 31, 1865. Mustered out, July 1, 1866. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel U.S.V., November 4, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services." 1st Lieutenant, 17th Infantry, U.S.A., January 22, 1867. Accepted, March 28, 1867. Adjutant, 17th Infantry, December 17, 1867, to February 1, 1869. Unassigned, May 27, 1869. Assigned to 13th Infantry, July 14, 1869. R.Q.M., 13th Infantry, August 1, 1871, to December 11, 1873. Promoted Captain, December 11, 1873. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland." Brevet Major, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Resaca, Georgia."

Died at Portsmouth, R.I., August 10, 1884.

## Bates, Charles Henry.

1st Lieutenant, 23d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 2, 1864. 1st CLASS. No. 3050. ADDRESS, SALEM, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 23d Mass. Infantry, October 5, 1861. Resigned (disability), January 9, 1863.

## Billings, Henry Ross.

Captain, 20th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 6, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3847. ADDRESS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Private 1st Conn. Infantry, April 22, 1861. Mustered out, July 31, 1861. Sergeant, 20th Conn. Infantry, August, 21, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 20th Conn. Infantry, October 20, 1863. Promoted Captain, January 22, 1865. Mustered out, June 13, 1865.

## **Birby, Augustus Holmes.**

**Captain, 1st New Hampshire Cavalry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3805. ADDRESS, FRANCESTOWN, N.H.

1st Lieutenant, 1st New England Cavalry, afterwards 1st R.I. Cavalry, December 3, 1861. Mustered, December 27, 1861. Promoted Captain, July 18, 1862. Mustered, December 31, 1862. Transferred to 1st N.H. Cavalry, January 17, 1864. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), November 9, 1864. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service near Middleburg, Virginia."

## **Bliss, Zenas Randall.**

**Lieutenant Colonel, 19th Infantry, U.S.A. — Colonel, 7th Rhode Island Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 1, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2601. ADDRESS, FORT DUNCAN, TEXAS.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1850. Brevet 2d Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, U.S.A., July 1, 1854. 2d Lieutenant, 8th Infantry, March 3, 1855. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, October 17, 1860. Captain, May 14, 1861. Colonel, 10th R.I. Infantry, May 26, 1862. Transferred to 7th R.I. Infantry, August 21, 1862. Mustered out, June 9, 1865. Major, 39th Infantry, U.S.A., August 6, 1867. Transferred to 25th Infantry, March 15, 1869. Lieutenant Colonel, 19th Infantry, March 4, 1879. Brevet Major, U.S.A., December 13, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., May 7, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia."

## **Bond, Nelson Freeman.**

**Captain, 31st Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 2, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2804. ADDRESS, FITCHBURG, MASS.

Private and 1st Sergeant, 31st Mass. Infantry, October 5, 1861. Mustered, November 20, 1861. Appointed 2d Lieutenant, 31st Mass. Infantry, July, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, February 20, 1862. Mustered, November 20, 1862. Captain, April 15, 1864. Mustered, August 9, 1864. Mustered out, September 9, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for meritorious services at Port Hudson, Sabine Cross Roads, Moore's Plantation, Pine Wood, Yellow Bayou, Louisiana, and in the Mobile campaign."

## Bowditch, Charles Pickering.

**Captain, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED APRIL 1, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3788. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

2d Lieutenant, 55th Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1863. Mustered, May 26, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 7, 1863. Captain, June 29, 1863. Discharged, February 6, 1864. Captain, 5th Mass. Cavalry, January 7, 1864. Mustered, February 23, 1864. Resigned, August 23, 1864.

## \*Bowers, George.

**Lieutenant Colonel, 10th Veteran Reserve Corps.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2548.

1st Lieutenant, 9th Infantry, U.S.A., April 9, 1847. Promoted Captain, December 2, 1847, "for distinguished services at Chapultepec." Discharged, August 26, 1848. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., August 20, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious services at Contreras and Churubusco." Lieutenant Colonel, 13th N.H. Infantry, August 22, 1862. Resigned, May 31, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, 10th V.R.C., November 15, 1863. Mustered out, November 10, 1865.

Died at Nashua, N.H., February 14, 1884.

## Bramerd, Herbert.

**1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 1st Vermont Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3877. ADDRESS, SAINT ALBANS, VT.

Quartermaster Sergeant, 1st Vermont Cavalry, August 16, 1862. 1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 1st Vermont Cavalry, April 1, 1864. Mustered, May 3, 1864. Discharged (disability), July 6, 1864.

## Briggs, James Franklin.

**1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 11th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3880. ADDRESS, MANCHESTER, N.H.

1st Lieutenant and R.Q.M., 11th N.H. Infantry, August 22, 1862. Mustered, September 2, 1862. Resigned, December 29, 1862. Re-commissioned, January 28, 1863. Discharged, August 1, 1863.



## Broome, John Lloyd.

Lieutenant Colonel, U.S. Marine Corps.

ELECTED OCTOBER 6, 1875, in Commandery of the State of New York 1st CLASS. No. 1630. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, May 7, 1884 ADDRESS, CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

2d Lieutenant, U.S.M.C., January 12, 1848. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, September 28, 1857. Captain, July 26, 1861. Major, December 8, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, March 16, 1879. Brevet Major, U.S.M.C., April 24, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.M.C., March 14, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services at the second battle of Vicksburg, July 15, 1863."

## Chalmers, James Collins.

1st Lieutenant, 37th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3502. ADDRESS, ADAMS, MASS.

Private and Commissary Sergeant, 37th Mass. Infantry, September 4, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 37th Mass. Infantry, November 20, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, December 5, 1863. Discharged (disability resulting from wound received in action), July 30, 1864.

## Chamberlain, Cyrus Nathaniel.

Major and Surgeon — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 6, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2806. ADDRESS, LAWRENCE, MASS.

Major and Surgeon, 10th Mass. Infantry, June 21, 1861. Major and Surgeon, U.S.V., April 13, 1863. Resigned, October 7, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., October 6, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Chase, Franklin Augustus.

Captain, 4th Rhode Island Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3718. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Corporal, 1st Infantry, R.I.D.M., in service of the U.S., May 2, 1861. Mustered out, August 2, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 4th R.I. Infantry, October 30, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, November 20, 1861. Captain, August 11, 1862. Mustered out, October 15, 1864.

## Child, Thomas.

1st Lieutenant, 32d Maine Infantry — Brevet Captain, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1882 1st CLASS No. 2598 ADDRESS PROVIDENCE R.I.

Private, 10th Maine Infantry, July 14, 1862. Mustered, August 25, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 32d Maine Infantry, April 27, 1864. Mustered, August 14, 1864. Commissioned Captain, October, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, July 15, 1865. Brevet Captain, U.S.V., April 2, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in action before Petersburg, Va."

## Clark, Charles Peter.

Acting Volunteer Lieutenant, U.S.N.

ELECTED JANUARY 7, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 2678. ADDRESS, NEWTON CENTRE MASS.

Acting Ensign, U.S.N., October 3, 1862. Promoted Acting Master, July 18, 1863. Acting Volunteer Lieutenant, August 9, 1864, "for highly meritorious services." Discharged, November 20, 1865.

## Clarke, William Edward.

1st Lieutenant, 11th Rhode Island Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 4, 1882 1st CLASS No. 2712 ADDRESS PROVIDENCE R.I.

2d Lieutenant, 11th R.I. Infantry, October 1, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 9, 1863. Mustered out, July 13, 1863.

## Cochrane, William Henry Dearborn.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 7, 1885 1st CLASS No. 3710 ADDRESS NASHUA, N.H.

Private, 1st N.H. Infantry, April 10, 1861. Mustered out, August 9, 1861. Assigned to duty in Q.M. Department, 2d Division, 2d Corps, August 20, 1861, to August 24, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 10th N.H. Infantry, September 18, 1862. Appointed Adjutant, January 1, 1863. Captain and A.Q.M., U.S.V., February 27, 1863. Assigned as Major and Q.M., July 4, 1864. Mustered out, June 15, 1866. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865.

(186)

## Cooley, Sherman Pomeroy.

1st Lieutenant, 27th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3785. ADDRESS, NEW BRITAIN, CONN.

Private and 1st Sergeant, 27th Mass. Infantry, September 16, 1861. Mustered, September 20, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 27th Mass. Infantry, June 3, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 18, 1864. Commissioned Captain, September 14, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out, February 8, 1865.

## Creasey, George William.

1st Lieutenant, 35th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 6, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2624. ADDRESS, NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

Sergeant, 35th Mass. Infantry, August 6, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 35th Mass. Infantry, May 1, 1863. Commissioned Captain, September 6, 1864; not mustered. Prisoner of war from May 24, 1864, to March 1, 1865. Discharged, May 15, 1865.

## Crehore, Frederic Morton.

Eldest son of Companion Surgeon Charles F. Crehore.

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1885. 2d CLASS. No. 3885. ADDRESS, NEWTON LOWER FALLS, MASS.

## Crosby, John William.

1st Lieutenant, 5th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2596. ADDRESS, MILFORD, N.H.

Private, 5th N.H. Infantry, August 1, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 5th N.H. Infantry, March 4, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, January 6, 1864. Discharged, July 24, 1864.

## Cundy, William Henry.

Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2547. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Private and Corporal, 4th Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., April 17, 1861. Corporal and Sergeant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, September 2, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 41st Mass. Infantry, August 30, 1862. Transferred to 40th Mass. Infantry, September 1, 1862. Promoted Captain, January 16, 1863. Mustered, February 28, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 7, 1863. Mustered out, November 11, 1865.

### Cunningham, Charles Edward.

Eldest son of Companion Brevet Brigadier General James A. Cunningham.

ELECTED APRIL 1, 1885. 2d CLASS. No. 3789. ADDRESS, GLOUCESTER, MASS.

### Deane, James Robinson.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 7, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 345. ADDRESS, NEWTON HIGHLANDS, MASS.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., November 15, 1862. Resigned, February 10, 1865.

### Denny, Arthur Briggs.

Only son of Companion Captain George Parkman Denny, deceased.

ELECTED APRIL 1, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3787. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

### Draper, Frank Winthrop.

Captain, 39th U.S. Colored Troops.

ELECTED MAY 2, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2892. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 35th Mass. Infantry, August 10, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, April 13, 1864. Captain, 39th U.S.C.T., March 25, 1864. Mustered, April 14, 1864. Resigned, June 3, 1865.

### Dwight, Henry Cecil.

Captain, 27th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2597. ADDRESS, HARTFORD, CONN.

Sergeant-Major, 27th Mass. Infantry, September 20, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 27th Mass. Infantry, December 7, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 1, 1862. Captain, July 1, 1862. Mustered out, September 28, 1864.

### Dyer, Elisha.

Captain, 10th Rhode Island Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3163. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Captain, 10th R.I. Infantry, May 20, 1862. Mustered out, September 1, 1862.

## Earle, David Matthews.

**Captain, 15th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2553. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Private and Sergeant, 15th Mass. Infantry, July 12, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 15th Mass. Infantry, January 8, 1863. Mustered, April 9, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 17, 1863. Mustered, October 16, 1863. Captain, September 9, 1863. Mustered, December 8, 1863. Discharged, July 28, 1864.

## Edson, P. O'Meara.

**Major and Surgeon, 17th Vermont Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3876. ADDRESS, ROXBURY, MASS.

Assistant Surgeon, 1st Vermont Cavalry, November 5, 1861. Mustered, November 19, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, April 1, 1864. Major and Surgeon, 17th Vermont Infantry, March 16, 1864. Mustered, April 6, 1864. Discharged, February 27, 1865.

## Fitch, Henry Winslow.

**Chief Engineer (Lieutenant Commander), U.S.N.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2685. ADDRESS, U.S.S. "POWHATAN."

3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., May 3, 1859. Promoted 2d Assistant Engineer, October 3, 1861. 1st Assistant Engineer, May 20, 1863. Chief Engineer, March 4, 1871.

## Fletcher, William.

**Captain, 20th Infantry — Brevet Captain, U.S.A.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884. 1st CLASS No. 3514. ADDRESS, COLUMBUS BARRACKS, OHIO.

Private, 1st Ohio Infantry (Mexican War), June 10, 1846. Discharged June 14, 1847. Private and Corporal, 2d Ohio Infantry, July 31, 1847, to July 26, 1848. Private and Corporal, 1st Artillery, U.S.A., December 9, 1848, to October 9, 1858. Private and Sergeant, 8th Infantry, U.S.A., June 23, 1859, to November 1, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 11th Infantry, U.S.A., October 29, 1861; accepted November 1, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 12, 1862. Transferred to 20th Infantry, September 21, 1866. Promoted Captain, October 5, 1867. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., August 30, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Bull Run (2d), Virginia."

### JOHN LEONARD SMITH

Assistant Surgeon, 26th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4 1865 1st CLASS No 373 ADDRESS LOWELL MASS

Assistant Surgeon, 26th Mass. Infantry, March 10, 1863. Discharged, June 11, 1864. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.A., July 10, 1864. Discharged, July 30, 1865.

### FRANCIS CLYDE

Chaplain, 12th New York Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1 1865 1st CLASS No 174 ADDRESS CAMBRIDGE MASS

Chaplain, 12th N.Y. Infantry, August 30, 1862. Discharged, September 10, 1863.

### FRANCIS GEORGE CHARLES

Elderest son of Companion Chaplain Eben Francis.

ELECTED JUNE 3 1865 1st CLASS No 384 ADDRESS WOONSOCKET R

### FRANCIS SMITHS

Major, 26 Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 1 1865 1st CLASS No 1733 ADDRESS LOWELL MASS

2d Lieutenant, 26 Mass. Infantry, May 20, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, November 1, 1861; appointed R.Q.M., July 14, 1862. Captain, August 10, 1862. Major, July 4, 1863. Mustered, July 20, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, July 24, 1863; not mustered. Mustered out, July 12, 1863. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaigns in Georgia and the Carolinas."

### GALVIN WALTER BROWN

Captain, 26th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JANUARY 3 1865 1st CLASS No 264 ADDRESS BEDFORD MASS

Entered service, April 10, 1861. Private and 1st Sergeant, 18th Mass. Infantry, July 20, 1861. Mustered, August 24, 1861. Discharged (disability), November 8, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Infantry, September 5, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, January 4, 1864. Captain, June 24, 1864. Mustered, October 21, 1864. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.

## Gifford, Frederick Seymour.

1st Lieutenant, 3d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 1, 1870. 1st CLASS. No. 1218. ADDRESS, NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Quartermaster Sergeant, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., September 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 6th Unattached Company, Mass. Heavy Artillery, afterwards 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, June 1, 1863. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, July 11, 1864. Discharged (disability), April 20, 1865.

## Gleason, Daniel Henry Lawrence.

Captain, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3510. ADDRESS, NATICK, MASS.

Private and 1st Sergeant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, September 25, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry. July 27, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, February 1, 1863. Mustered, April 12, 1863. Captain, January 27, 1864. Mustered, March 28, 1864. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), September 14, 1864.

## Goff, Nathan, Junior.

Colonel, 37th U.S. Colored Troops — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 6, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3148. ADDRESS, WARREN, R.I.

Captain, 2d R I. Infantry, June 6, 1861. Promoted Major, July 22, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, December 13, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, 22d U.S.C.T., December 23, 1863. Colonel, 37th U.S.C.T., October 25, 1864. Mustered out, June 4, 1867. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for long and faithful service and gallant conduct in the field."

## Goldsmith, Sanford King.

1st Lieutenant, 59th Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Captain, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 7, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3676. ADDRESS, ANDOVER, MASS.

Private, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, January 6, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 59th Mass. Infantry, January 6, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 23, 1864. Commissioned Captain, March 25, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, May 15, 1865. Brevet Captain U.S.V., March 25, 1865, "for gallantry at Fort Steadman, Va."

## Gove, Charles Augustus.

**Ensign, U.S.N. Only son of Colonel Jesse A. Gove, U.S.V., killed in action.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2693. ADDRESS, U. S. S. "TRENTON"

Cadet Midshipman, U.S.N.A., June 5, 1871. Midshipman, U.S.N., June 20, 1876. Promoted Ensign, March 29, 1879.

JESSE A. GOVE. — 2d Lieutenant, 9th U.S. Infantry, April 9, 1847. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, December 4, 1847. Discharged, August 26, 1848. Captain, 10th U.S. Infantry, March 3, 1855. Colonel, 22d Massachusetts Infantry, October 30, 1861. Killed at battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

## Gragg, Isaac Paul.

**1st Lieutenant, 61st Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Captain, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MARCH 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3160. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private and Corporal, 1st Massachusetts Infantry, April 17, 1861. Mustered, May 24, 1861. Mustered out, May, 25, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 61st Mass. Infantry, September 8, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, December 9, 1864. Mustered, December 19, 1864. Mustered out, July 16, 1865. Brevet Captain, U.S.V., April 9, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Va., and the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. Lee."

## Graves, Cyrus Edwin.

**Captain, 33d Massachusetts Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 6, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3845. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 33d Mass. Infantry, July 24, 1862. Promoted Captain, December 4, 1862. Mustered out, June 11, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 16, 1865. "for gallant and meritorious services at the engagement at Averysborough, N.C."

## Green, Charles Lanman.

**Passed Assistant Surgeon (Lieutenant), U.S.N.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3504. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Captain's Clerk, U.S.N., May, 1861, to September, 1862. Assistant Surgeon, 51st Infantry, Pennsylvania Militia, in service of the U.S., July 11, 1863. Mustered out, September 2, 1863. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., May 31, 1864. Assistant Surgeon, June 23, 1864. Promoted Passed Assistant Surgeon, October 11, 1867. Resigned, January 15, 1870.



## Greenough, George Gordon.

**Captain, 4th Artillery, U.S.A.**

ELECTED APRIL 17, 1885. Member at Large. 1st CLASS. No. 3805 ADDRESS, FORT WARREN, MASS.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1861. Served as Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, Staff of Major General W. H. French, Commanding 3d Army Corps, July 12 to August, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 12th Infantry, U.S.A., June 23, 1865. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, June 23, 1865. Transferred to 21st Infantry, September 21, 1866. Unassigned April 19, 1869. Assigned to 4th Artillery, December 15, 1870. Captain, December 1, 1883.

## Haines, Henry Cargill.

**2d Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps. Eldest son of Companion Brevet Brigadier General Thomas J. Haines, U.S.A., deceased.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 3, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2939 Transferred to Commandery of the District of Columbia, November 7, 1883.

Cadet Midshipman, U.S.N.A., June 26, 1875. 2d Lieutenant, U.S.M.C., July 1, 1883.

## Walc, Henry Appleton.

**Captain and Assistant Adjutant General — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MARCH 7, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2688. ADDRESS, SALEM, MASS.

Private, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 17, 1861. Mustered, May 18, 1861. Mustered out, August 1, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, August 22, 1861. Promoted Captain, July 1, 1862. Captain, Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.V., June 30, 1864. Mustered out, November 11, 1865. Brevet Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at Kinston, N.C." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Wallowell, Norwood Penrose.

**Colonel, 55th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JANUARY 2, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3054. ADDRESS, WEST MEDFORD, MASS.

Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., April 25, 1861. Discharged, June 10, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 20th Mass. Infantry, July 10, 1861. Promoted Captain, November 26, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 54th Mass. Infantry, April 17, 1863. Colonel, 55th Mass. Infantry, May 30, 1863. Resigned (disability resulting from wound received in action), November 2, 1863.

## **Warrison, William Henry.**

1st Assistant Engineer, U.S.N.

ELECTED MAY 2 1883 1st CLASS. No. 2801 ADDRESS BRAintree, MASS.

3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., July 29, 1861. Promoted 2d Assistant Engineer, December 18, 1862. 1st Assistant Engineer, January 30, 1865. Resigned, October 8, 1872.

## **Wartwell, Cephas Lorenzo.**

1st Lieutenant, 7th Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 3 1884 1st CLASS. No. 3675 ADDRESS, WALTHAM MASS.

Enrolled in company of infantry, afterwards organized as 7th Mass. Battery, April 19, 1861; Sergeant and 1st Sergeant. Mustered, May 21, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 7th Mass. Battery, April 14, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, November 17, 1862. Resigned, October 5, 1863.

## **Warrington, Samuel.**

Captain, 25th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 3 1884 1st CLASS. No. 3674 ADDRESS, BOSTON.

1st Lieutenant, 25th Mass. Infantry, October 12, 1861. Promoted Captain, November 5, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, January 10, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, July 13, 1865.

## **Hawkins, Gardner Chandler.**

1st Lieutenant, 3d Vermont Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 7, 1884 1st CLASS. No. 3251. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 3d Vermont Infantry, January 28, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Vermont Infantry, October 18, 1864. Mustered, January 1, 1865. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, February 25, 1865. Mustered, March 23, 1865. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), June 2, 1865.

## Higbee, John Wenley.

**Captain, U.S. Marine Corps.**

ELECTED APRIL 12 1871, in Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania 1st CLASS. No. 1280.  
Transferred to Commandery of the State of California, as Charter Member, May 3, 1871  
Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, September 25, 1882. Transferred  
to Commandery of the District of Columbia, April 30, 1883

2d Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps, March 9, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, September 1, 1861. Captain, June 10, 1864. Brevet Captain, U.S.M.C., May 25, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services at Port Hudson and Grand Gulf, May 25, 1863."

## Hincks, Edward Ward.

**Brigadier General — Brevet Major General, U.S.V. — Colonel  
(Retired) — Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.A.**

ELECTED MAY 4, 1870, in the Commandery of the State of New York 1st CLASS. No. 1205.  
Transferred to Commandery of the State of Wisconsin, as Charter Member, May 15, 1874  
Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, May 6, 1885. ADDRESS,  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Lieutenant Colonel, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 30, 1861. Promoted Colonel, May 16, 1861. Mustered out, August 1, 1861. Colonel, 19th Mass. Infantry, August 3, 1861. Brigadier General, U.S.V., November 29, 1862. Accepted, April 28, 1863. Resigned, June 30, 1865. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services." 2d Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry, U.S.A., April 26, 1861. Resigned, June 4, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 40th Infantry, U.S.A., July 28, 1866. Accepted, September 17, 1866. Transferred to 25th Infantry, March 15, 1869. Retired with rank of Colonel. "for wounds received in line of duty," December 15, 1870. Brevet Colonel, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland." Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Petersburg, Virginia."

## Hinds, William Henry Weed.

**Major and Surgeon, 12th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JUNE 6, 1893. 1st CLASS. No. 2805. ADDRESS, MILFORD, N.H.

Assistant Surgeon, 17th Mass. Infantry, August 23, 1861. Major and Surgeon, 12th Mass. Infantry, May 26, 1863. Mustered out, July 8, 1864.

(189)

## **Wolt, Alfred Fairbanks.**

**Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Texas Cavalry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 6, 1864. 1st CLASS. No. 3146. ADDRESS, CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS.

Private and Hospital Steward, 3d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 17, 1861. Mustered, April 23, 1861. Mustered out, July 22, 1861. Assistant Surgeon, 30th Mass. Infantry, December 6, 1861. Commissioned, February 20, 1862. Major and Surgeon, 1st Texas Cavalry, December 1, 1862. Major, December, 1863. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, December, 1864. Mustered, May 20, 1865. Mustered out, November 4, 1865.

## **Wopkins, Henry Frederick.**

**2d Lieutenant, 3d New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 6, 1865. 1st CLASS. No. 3843. ADDRESS, LAWRENCE, MASS

1st Sergeant, 3d N.H. Infantry, August 10, 1861. Mustered, August 23, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 3d N.H. Infantry, July 1, 1862. Discharged (disability), April 17, 1863. Private, 1st N.H. Cavalry, April 4, 1865. Mustered out, May 6, 1865.

## **Wudson, James Smith.**

**1st Lieutenant, 11th Rhode Island Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED DECEMBER 3, 1864. 1st CLASS. No. 3515. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Private, 1st Infantry, Rhode Island Detached Militia, May 30, 1861. Mustered out, August 2, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 11th R.I. Infantry, October 1, 1862. Mustered out, July 13, 1863.

## **Jackson, Samuel.**

**Medical Director (Commodore), Retired, U.S.N.**

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1865. 1st CLASS. No. 3881. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., June 20, 1838. Promoted Passed Assistant Surgeon, November 22, 1843. Surgeon, September 2, 1852. Medical Director, March 3, 1871. Retired, April 1, 1879.

### **\*Keith, Edwin Harrison.**

Acting 2d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N.

ELECTED MARCH 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3164.

Acting 3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., September 9, 1862. Promoted Acting 2d Assistant Engineer, June 6, 1864. Discharged, January 20, 1866.

Died at Bridgewater, Mass., January 27, 1885.

### **Kent, John.**

Captain, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED OCTOBER 7, 1874. 1st CLASS. No. 1593. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain, 5th Infantry, M.V.M., September 16, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1863.

### **Kuccland, Samuel.**

Major and Surgeon — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 3, 1875. 1st CLASS. No. 1725. Transferred to Commandery of the State of New York, November 3, 1880. Re-transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, April 2, 1884. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, March 1, 1862. Major and Surgeon, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863. Assistant Surgeon, U.S.V., Sept. 2, 1863. Promoted Major and Surgeon, Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out, Feb. 21, 1866. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., Feb. 8, 1866, "for faithful and meritorious services."

### **Lee, Francis Wilson.**

Eldest son of Companion Colonel Francis L. Lee.

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1885. 2d CLASS. No. 3883. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

### **Leighton, Walter Henry.**

Assistant Surgeon, 188th Pennsylvania Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3711. ADDRESS, LOWELL, MASS.

Assistant Surgeon, 188th Penn. Infantry, April 9, 1864. Mustered out, December 14, 1865.

## Lewis, John Benjamin.

Major and Brigade Surgeon — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3507. ADDRESS, HARTFORD, CONN.

Major and Surgeon, 5th Connecticut Infantry, July 3, 1861. Mustered, July 23, 1861. Major and Brigade Surgeon, U.S.V., April 4, 1862. Mustered out, October 7, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., October 1, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## McClure, Charles.

Major and Paymaster, U.S.A. Captain and Commissary of  
Subsistence — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 3, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3516. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Captain and C. S., U.S.V., April 28, 1862. Vacated commission September 1, 1866. Brevet Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, U.S.V., October 21, 1865. "for faithful and meritorious services." Captain and C. S., U.S.A., August 17, 1856. Major and Paymaster, U.S.A., August 30, 1880. Brevet Major, U.S.A., August 17, 1866, "for faithful services in the subsistence department."

## Mendenhall, John.

Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Artillery — Brevet Colonel, U.S.A.

ELECTED MAY 4, 1881, in Commandery of the State of New York. 1st CLASS. No. 2201.  
Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, February 6, 1884. ADDRESS,  
FORT TRUMBULL, CONN.

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1847. Brevet 2d Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons, U.S.A., July 1, 1851. Transferred to 4th Artillery, February 20, 1852. 2d Lieutenant, October 8, 1853. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 12, 1856; Captain, July 3, 1861. Major and Judge Advocate, U.S.V., March 17, 1863. Assigned as Lieutenant Colonel and Assistant Inspector General, U.S.V. (under Act of July 17, 1862), February 27 to September 26, 1864. Mustered out of Volunteer service, October 23, 1865. Major, 1st Artillery, January 10, 1877. Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Artillery, October 2, 1883. Brevet Major, U.S.A., April 7, 1862, for "gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee." Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., September 20, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia." Brevet Colonel, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

## Millar, Robert.

Assistant Surgeon, 4th Rhode Island Infantry — Brevet Major, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 1, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2600. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Assistant Surgeon, 4th Rhode Island Infantry, August 27, 1861. Mustered, October 30, 1861. Mustered out, August 26, 1864. Brevet Captain and Major, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Morrill, Ferdinand Gordon.

Acting Ensign, U.S.N.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3511. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Acting Ensign, U.S.N., October 1, 1864. Discharged, September 16, 1866.

## Morris, Arthur.

Captain, 4th Artillery — Brevet Captain, U.S.A.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3509. ADDRESS, FORT ADAMS, R.I.

2d Lieutenant, 4th Artillery, U.S.A., March 24, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, November 12, 1863. Captain, January 10, 1877. Brevet 1st Lieutenant, U.S.A., June 30, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of White Oak Swamp, Va." Brevet Captain, U.S.A., September 17, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Md."

## Nye, George W.

Colonel, 29th Maine Infantry — Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1869. 1st CLASS. No. 1053. Transferred to Commandery of the District of Columbia, April 5, 1882. Re-transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, May 1, 1885. ADDRESS, SOUTH NATICK, MASS.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Maine Infantry, April 28, 1861. Mustered out, August 5, 1861. Captain, 10th Maine Infantry, October 3, 1861. Mustered out, May 7, 1863. Captain, 29th Maine Infantry, November 7, 1863. Promoted Major, October 4, 1864. Colonel, December 17, 1864. Mustered out, June 21, 1866. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., October 28, 1864, "for meritorious services." Brevet Major General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

## O'Connor, Frederick Archibald.

Acting Master, U.S.N.

ELECTED MAY 7, 1884 1st CLASS. No. 3276. ADDRESS, NEWTON HIGHLANDS, MASS.

Acting Master's Mate, U.S.N., January 15, 1863. Promoted Acting Ensign, January 21, 1864. Acting Master, June 28, 1865. Resigned, December 27, 1867.

## Page, Henry Titcomb.

Acting Ensign, U.S.N.

ELECTED MAY 6, 1885 1st CLASS. No. 3844 ADDRESS, FITCHBURG, MASS.

Mate, U.S.N., November 23, 1863. Promoted Acting Ensign, September 4, 1864. Discharged, June 3, 1865.

## Park, William.

2d Lieutenant, 9th Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884 1st CLASS. No. 3508. ADDRESS, DORCHESTER, MASS.

Private and 1st Sergeant, 9th Mass. Battery, August 10, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 9th Mass. Battery, January 18, 1865. Mustered, January 28, 1865. Mustered out, June 6, 1865.

## Parkhurst, Charles Henry.

Lieutenant Colonel, 3d Rhode Island Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3505. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Captain, 11th Rhode Island Infantry, September 19, 1862. Mustered October 1, 1862. Mustered out, July 13, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel, 3d Rhode Island Cavalry, August 31, 1863. Mustered February 4, 1864. Resigned, May 20, 1865.

## Parkhurst, John Gibson.

Colonel, 9th Michigan Infantry — Brevet Brigadier General,  
U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884 1st CLASS. No. 3252. Transferred to the Commandery of the State of Michigan, as Charter Member, February 4 1885.

Lieutenant Colonel, 9th Michigan Infantry, September 10, 1861. Prisoner of war, July 13, 1862, to December 18, 1862. Promoted Colonel, February 6, 1863. Mustered out, November 10, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., May 22, 1865. "for gallant, faithful, and meritorious services."



## Parsons, John William.

Assistant Surgeon, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 7, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3275. ADDRESS, PORTSMOUTH, N.H.

Assistant Surgeon, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, April 8, 1865. Mustered, April 17, 1865. Mustered out, January 20, 1866.

## Peach, Benjamin Franklin, Junior.

Colonel, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2549. ADDRESS, LYNN, MASS.

1st Sergeant, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., April 16, 1861. Mustered, April 30, 1861. Mustered out, August 1, 1861. 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., November 7, 1862. Mustered out, August 7, 1863. Colonel, 8th Infantry, M.V.M. July 26, 1864. Mustered out, November 10, 1864.

## Pearce, Walter.

Acting Master, U.S.N.

ELECTED JANUARY 2, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3053. ADDRESS, HARTFORD, CONN.

Acting Master's Mate, U.S.N., October 21, 1861. Promoted Acting Ensign, March 6, 1863. Acting Master, March 24, 1865. Resigned, April 27, 1865.

## Peck, George Bachelor, Junior.

2d Lieutenant, 2d Rhode Island Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2551. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

2d Lieutenant, 2d Rhode Island Infantry, December 13, 1864. Mustered, December 14, 1864. Resigned, July 3, 1865.

## Pinkham, George Edwin.

Assistant Surgeon, 3d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED MAY 7, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3250. ADDRESS, LOWELL, MASS.

Assistant Surgeon, 6th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States, December 23, 1862. Mustered out, June 3, 1863. Assistant Surgeon, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, March 6, 1865. Resigned, August 16, 1865.

## **Rand, Stephen.**

**Passed Assistant Paymaster (Lieutenant), U.S.N.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3506. ADDRESS, NEWPORT, R.I.

Private, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters, August, 1861. Discharged (disability), April, 1863. Acting 3d Assistant Engineer, U.S.N., December 17, 1864. Assistant Paymaster, U.S.N., August 12, 1869. Promoted Passed Assistant Paymaster, April 30, 1874.

## **Raymond, Charles Walker.**

**Major, Corps of Engineers, U.S.A.**

ELECTED MAY 2, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2803. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1861. Served as Volunteer Aide-de-Camp, under authority of Secretary of War, June and July, 1863 (Gettysburg Campaign). 1st Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, U.S.A., June 23, 1865. Promoted Captain, March 21, 1867. Major, February 20, 1883.

## **Reno, Conrad.**

**Eldest surviving son of Major General Jesse Lee Reno, U.S.V.,  
killed in action.**

ELECTED JANUARY 2, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3049. ADDRESS, BOSTON

JESSE LEE RENO. Cadet, U.S.M.A., 1842. Brevet 2d Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, U.S.A., July 1, 1846. 2d Lieutenant, March 3, 1847. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 3, 1853. Captain, July 1, 1860. Brevet 1st Lieutenant, U.S.A., April 18, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at Cerro Gordo." Brevet Captain U.S.A., September 13, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at Chapultepec." Brigadier General, U.S.A., November 12, 1861. Promoted Major General, July 18, 1862. Killed at battle of South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862.

## **Reynolds, John Perkins.**

**Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps.**

ELECTED MARCH 7, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2689. ADDRESS, SALEM, MASS.

Corporal, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 17, 1861. Mustered, May 18, 1861. Mustered out, August 1, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 19th Mass. Infantry, August 28, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, November 29, 1861. Captain, February 27, 1863. Discharged (disability resulting from wounds received in action), November 5, 1863. Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, March 5, 1864. Mustered out, June 30, 1866.

## **Rockwell, Joseph Perkins.**

**Captain, 18th Connecticut Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3679. ADDRESS, NORWICH, CONN.

Sergeant-Major, 18th Conn. Infantry, July 26, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 18th Conn. Infantry, December 22, 1862. Prisoner of War, June 15, 1863, to March 23, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 5, 1864. Mustered, June 10, 1864. Captain, October 17, 1864. Mustered, October 20, 1864. Mustered out, June 27, 1865.

## **Russell, Edward Justin.**

**Captain, 3d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.**

ELECTED MAY 7, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3501. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Private and 1st Sergeant, 15th Mass. Infantry, July 12, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 15th Mass. Infantry, July 24, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, September 28, 1862. Captain, January 27, 1863. Discharged (disability), September 8, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, May 5, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, May 28, 1864. Captain, July 1, 1865. Mustered out, September 18, 1865.

## **Russell, Frederick William.**

**Eldest son of Companion Brevet Lieutenant Colonel Ira Russell.**

ELECTED MAY 6, 1885. 2d CLASS. No. 3848. ADDRESS, WINCHENDON, MASS.

In Hospital service as a civilian, 1862-3.

## **Russell, Ira.**

**Major and Surgeon — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7, 1883. 1st CLASS. No. 2734. ADDRESS, WINCHENDON, MASS.

Major and Surgeon, 11th Mass. Infantry, August 29, 1861. Major and Surgeon, U.S.V., April 4, 1862. Resigned, June 29, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., June 1, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Seaverns, Joel.

**Major and Surgeon — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V.**

ELECTED NOVEMBER 1, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2599. ADDRESS, ROXBURY, MASS.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, May 24, 1862, to June 24, 1862, and from August 28, 1862, to December 4, 1863. Assistant Surgeon, U.S.V., December 4, 1863. Promoted Major and Surgeon, March 30, 1864. Mustered out, October 7, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., October 6, 1865. "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Smith, Peter Dobe.

**2d Lieutenant, 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.**

ELECTED DECEMBER 3, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3532. ADDRESS, ANDOVER, MASS.

Corporal and Sergeant, 14th Mass. Infantry, afterwards 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, July 5, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, August 3, 1863. Discharged (disability resulting from wound received in action), December 1, 1864.

## Smith, Zemro Augustus.

**Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery — Brevet Colonel, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JANUARY 2, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3055. ADDRESS, BOSTON, MASS.

Captain, 18th Maine Infantry, afterwards 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, August 23, 1862. Promoted Major, September 17, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel, January 16, 1865. Mustered, January 21, 1865. Mustered out, September 11, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U.S.V., March 29, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

## Snow, George Williams.

**Major and Surgeon, 35th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED FEBRUARY 4, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3680. ADDRESS, NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

Assistant Surgeon, 28th Mass. Infantry, September 30, 1861. Mustered, December 2, 1861. Major and Surgeon, 35th Mass. Infantry, March 13, 1863. Mustered out, June 9, 1865.

## Spooner, Samuel Brigham.

**Major, 46th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.**

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2552. ADDRESS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Captain, 46th Infantry, M.V.M., September 25, 1862. Promoted Major, February 5, 1863. Mustered out, July 29, 1863.

### Stanwood, Eben Poore.

Lieutenant Colonel, 48th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1882. 1st CLASS. No. 2626. ADDRESS, WEST NEWBURY, MASS.

Captain, 48th Infantry, M.V.M., September 2, 1862. Mustered, September 24, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, July 2, 1863. Mustered, July 20, 1863. Mustered out, September 3, 1863.

### Stranahan, Farrand Stewart.

1st Lieutenant, 1st Vermont Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3878. ADDRESS, SAINT ALBANS, VT.

1st Sergeant, 1st Vermont Cavalry, August 15, 1862. Mustered, September 29, 1862. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Vermont Cavalry, January 5, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, February 28, 1864. Discharged, August 25, 1864.

### Sullivan, Henry Dorr.

Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3886. ADDRESS, SALEM, MASS.

Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., April, 1861. Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., September 12, 1862. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

### Sullivan, Thomas Crook.

Major and Commissary of Subsistence — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A.

ELECTED MAY 2, 1883, in Commandery of the State of California. 1st CLASS. No. 2721. Transferred to the Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, November 24, 1884. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Cadet, U.S.M.A., July 1, 1852. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, U.S.A., July 1, 1856. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 27, 1861. Captain, 18th Infantry, May 14, 1861; declined. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.A., August 3, 1861; accepted August 22, 1861. Assigned as Lieutenant Colonel and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.V. (under act of June 17, 1862), August 20, 1862, to January 27, 1863, and from March 21 to August 1, 1865. Promoted Major and Commissary of Subsistence, U.S.A., April 14, 1875. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."

## Tarbell, George Grosvenor.

Assistant Surgeon, 3d Massachusetts Cavalry, U.S.V.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7, 1883. 1st CLASS No. 2687 ADDRESS, BOSTON

Assistant Surgeon, 3d Mass Cavalry, April 7, 1865. Commissioned Major and Surgeon, August 9, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out, September 28, 1865.

## Thayer, Theodore Austin.

1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED DECEMBER 5, 1883. 1st CLASS No. 3000 ADDRESS, NEWTON, MASS.

1st Lieutenant, 45th Infantry, M.V.M., September 26, 1862. Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

## \*Traut, Charles Russell.

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U.S.V.

ELECTED MARCH 5, 1884 1st CLASS. No. 3161

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U.S.V., September 4, 1862. Resigned November 6, 1862.

Died at North Conway, N.H., July 29, 1885.

## Trowbridge, Luther Stephen.

Colonel, 10th Michigan Cavalry—Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5 1884 1st CLASS No. 3161. Transferred to Commandery of the State of Michigan, as Charter Member February 4 1885.

Major, 5th Michigan Cavalry, September 2, 1862. Lieutenant Colonel, 10th Michigan Cavalry, August 25, 1863. Promoted Colonel, July 25, 1864. Mustered out, September 1, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General and Brevet Major General U.S.V., June 15, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services."

## Twitchell, George Pierce.

Eldest son of Companion Surgeon George B. Twitchell.

ELECTED APRIL 1, 1885. 2d CLASS. No. 3790. ADDRESS, BOSTON

## **Van Brunt, Henry.**

**Rear Admiral's Secretary (Lieutenant), U.S.N.**

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 977. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Rear Admiral's Secretary (Lieutenant), U.S.N., November, 1861. Resigned, February 16, 1864.

## **Van Slyck, Cyrus Manchester.**

**Eldest son of Companion Captain Nicholas Van Slyck.**

ELECTED DECEMBER 6, 1882. 2d CLASS. No. 2623. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

## **Wales, Sigourney.**

**Major, 55th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JANUARY 2, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3120. ADDRESS, NORTH CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Private and Sergeant, 4th Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., 1861. Sergeant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 13th Mass. Infantry, February 3, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, May 28, 1863. Captain, 55th Mass. Infantry, May 23, 1863. Promoted Major, November 3, 1863. Mustered, December 1, 1863. Resigned, November 18, 1864.

## **Ward, Henry C.**

**Captain, 16th Infantry, U.S.A.**

ELECTED JUNE 2, 1868. 1st CLASS. No. 834. ADDRESS, FORT McINTOSH, TEXAS.

Private and Sergeant-Major, 15th Mass. Infantry, July 31, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, 15th Mass. Infantry, April 9, 1863. Resigned, September 4, 1863. 1st Lieutenant, 57th Mass. Infantry, March 26, 1864. Promoted Captain, October 24, 1864. Mustered out, July 30, 1865. 2d Lieutenant, 11th Infantry, U.S.A., February 23, 1866. accepted May 1, 1866. Transferred to 16th Infantry, April 14, 1869. Promoted Captain, February 8, 1880. Brevet Captain, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in action at Fort Steedman, Va., March 24, 1865."

## **Washburn, John Davis.**

ELECTED MAY 6, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3846. ADDRESS, WORCESTER, MASS.

Eldest male descendant (brother) of Captain Edward Richmond Washburn, 53d Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U. S.; died of wounds received at Port Hudson, La.; and Brevet Brigadier General Francis Washburn, Colonel, 4th Mass. Cavalry; died April 22, 1865, of wounds received at High Bridge, Va., April 6, 1865.

## Webb, Melville Emerson.

Assistant Surgeon, 33d Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.

ELECTED OCTOBER 4, 1892 1st CLASS. No. 2711. ADDRESS, BOSTON

Assistant Surgeon, 33d Mass. Infantry, August 7, 1863. Mustered out, June 11, 1865.

## Werden, William Babcock.

Captain, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 6, 1892 1st CLASS No. 2625. ADDRESS, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

2d Lieutenant, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, June 6, 1861. Promoted Captain, August 25, 1861. Resigned, July 22, 1862.

## Weld, Richard Warding.

Captain, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED FEBRUARY 7 1883 1st CLASS. No. 2686. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 20, 1862. Mustered out, July 2, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 44th Infantry, M.V.M., September 12, 1862. Promoted Captain, January 15, 1863. Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

## Wells, Gideon.

1st Lieutenant, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the United States.

ELECTED NOVEMBER 5, 1894 1st CLASS. No. 3677 ADDRESS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS

Sergeant, 40th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., September 25, 1862. 1st Lieutenant, 40th Infantry, M.V.M., February 6, 1863. Mustered out, July 20, 1863. 1st Lieutenant, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., July 13, 1864. Mustered out, November 10, 1864.

## Wells, William.

Brigadier General — Brevet Major General, U.S.V.

ELECTED JUNE 3, 1885. 1st CLASS. No. 3879. ADDRESS, BURLINGTON, VT.

Private, 1st Vermont Cavalry, September 9, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 1st Vermont Cavalry, October 14, 1861. Promoted Captain, November 18, 1861. Mustered, November 19, 1861. Major, October 30, 1862. Colonel, June 4, 1864. Mustered, July 2, 1864. Brigadier General, U.S.V., May 10, 1865. Mustered out, January 15, 1866. Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V., February 22, 1865. Brevet Major General, U.S.V., March 13, 1865. "for gallant and meritorious services"



• **Wheeler, William Lamont.**

**Acting Passed Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N.**

ELECTED JANUARY 2, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3052. ADDRESS, NEWPORT, R.I.

Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., July 30, 1861. Resigned, May 9, 1864. Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S.N., July 11, 1864. Promoted Acting Passed Assistant Surgeon, September 20, 1866. Discharged, November 15, 1868.

**White, John Chester.**

**Captain (Retired), U.S.A.**

ELECTED MARCH 19, 1883, in Commandery of the State of California. 1st CLASS. No. 2706.  
Transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, January 30, 1885. ADDRESS, BOSTON.

Private, 17th Penn. Infantry, April 18, 1861. Mustered out, August 2, 1861, Sergeant, 21st Penn. Militia in service of the U.S., September 15, 1862. Mustered out, September 30, 1862. Private, Corporal, and Sergeant, 11th Infantry, U.S.A., May 8, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, June 10, 1864. 2d Lieutenant, 10th Infantry, U.S.A., May 18, 1864. Accepted, June 10, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, September 13, 1864. Unassigned, May 19, 1869. Assigned to 1st Artillery, December 31, 1870. Captain, July 18, 1879. Retired, November 17, 1883, "for disability received in line of duty." Brevet 1st Lieutenant, U.S.A., June 18, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Virginia." Brevet Captain, U.S.A., August 19, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle on the Weldon Railroad, Virginia."

**Wiley, William French.**

**Captain, 24th Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V.**

ELECTED JANUARY 2, 1884. 1st CLASS. No. 3051. ADDRESS, PEABODY, MASS.

Private, 8th Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., April 17, 1861. Mustered, April 30, 1861. Mustered out, August 1, 1861. Private and Sergeant, 24th Mass. Infantry, September 22, 1861. 1st Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Infantry, October 14, 1864. Promoted Captain, October 15, 1864. Mustered out, January 20, 1866.

## Worcester, George Samuel.

Major, 3d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S.V.

ELECTED DECEMBER 6 1882 CLASS. No. 2627 ADDRESS BOSTON.

Private, 4th Battalion Rifles, M.V.M., April 10, 1861. Private, Corporal, and Sergeant, 13th Mass. Infantry, July 10, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, April 18, 1863. 2d Lieutenant, 7th Unattached Company, Mass. Heavy Artillery, April 10, 1863. Promoted Captain, August 11, 1863. Mustered, August 14, 1863. Major, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, September 8, 1864. Mustered, October 13, 1864. Mustered out, September 29, 1865.

# Casualties.

---

## TRANSFERRED.

### To the Commandery of the State of New York.

1st Lieutenant THEODORE C. OTIS, November 5, 1884.

---

### To the Commandery of the District of Columbia.

Chief Engineer CHARLES H. BAKER, U.S.N., February 6, 1884.  
Captain WILLIAM W. CARRUTH, May 2, 1883.  
Brevet Colonel JOHN G. CHANDLER, U.S.A., November 1, 1882.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel HEZEKIAH GARDNER, U.S.A., February 3, 1883.  
Second Lieutenant HENRY C. HAINES, U.S.M.C., November 7, 1883.  
Captain JOHN H. HIGBEE, U.S.M.C., April 30, 1883.  
Captain ALMYNE H. G. RICHARDSON, May 7, 1884.  
Captain MONTGOMERY SICARD, U.S.N., May 2, 1883.  
Brevet Brigadier General GEORGE WARREN WEST, January 3, 1883.

---

### To the Commandery of the State of Michigan.

Brevet Major General RUSSELL A. ALGER, as Charter Member, February 4, 1885.  
1st Lieutenant HENRY M. DUFFIELD, as Charter Member, February 4, 1885.  
Brevet Brigadier General JOHN G. PARKHURST, as Charter Member, February 4, 1885.  
Brevet Major General LUTHER S. TROWBRIDGE, as Charter Member, February 4, 1885.

## DECEASED.

- 2d Lieutenant CHARLES P. ABBOTT, at North Andover, Mass., August 6, 1870.  
Commander SULLIVAN D. AMES, U.S.N., at Providence, R.I., November 22, 1880.  
1st Lieutenant COPLEY AMORY, at Boston, December 10, 1879.  
Brevet Major General WILLIAM F. BARILETTI, at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1870.  
Brevet Colonel GUSTAVUS M. BASCOM, U.S.A., at Portsmouth, R.I., August 16, 1884.  
Colonel JAMES L. BATES, at South Weymouth, Mass., November 11, 1875.  
Major JOSEPH H. M. BERTRAM, at Salem, Mass., February 3, 1877.  
Lieutenant HENRY J. BLAKE, at Paris, France, October 11, 1880.  
Captain CLIFTON A. BLANCHARD, at Chelsea, Mass., September 23, 1879.  
Lieutenant Colonel GEORGE BOWERS, at Nashua, N.H., February 14, 1884.  
Brevet Major ARTHUR H. BURNHAM, U.S.A., at Lowell, Mass., September 12, 1877.  
Lieutenant Colonel JOHN H. BURNHAM, at Middletown, Conn., April 10, 1883.  
Major General AMBROSE E. BURNSIDE, at Bristol, R.I., September 13, 1881.  
1st Lieutenant FRANCIS BUSH, JR., at Isles of Shoals, August 10, 1874.  
1st Lieutenant SAMUEL E. CHANDLER, at Cambridge, Mass., February 22, 1881.  
1st Lieutenant RANDOLPH M. CLARK, at Dedham, Mass., September 11, 1873.  
Paymaster FRANK CLARKE, U.S.N., at Mare Island, Cal., April 2, 1879.  
Captain WILLIAM S. COBB, at New Bedford, Mass., December 7, 1878.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel CHARLES M. COIT, at New London, Conn., July 3, 1878.  
Captain ROBERT CROSSMAN, 2d, at Taunton, Mass., July 25, 1870.  
Major CHARLES W. DABNEY, JR., at Malvern, England, December 22, 1870.  
Brevet Colonel PHINEAS A. DAVIS, at New Canton, Va., August 22, 1872.  
Captain GEORGE P. DENNY, at Boston, January 23, 1885.  
Acting Master JAMES S. DILLINGHAM, JR., on board steamship "Finance," New York Harbor, November 14, 1883.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel JAMES G. C. DODGE, at Creston, Iowa, January 14, 1877.  
1st Lieutenant GAMALIEL L. DWIGHT, at Nassau, N.P., January 10, 1875.  
Surgeon J. FRANKLIN DYER, at Annisquam, Mass., February 9, 1870.  
Brevet Brigadier General J. CUSHING EDMANDS, at Boston, December 28, 1870.  
Brevet Brigadier General THEODORE G. ELLIS, at Hartford, Conn., January 8, 1883.  
Captain CHARLES W. EIWELL, at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 14, 1882.  
Brevet Brigadier General HENRY W. FULLER, at Roxbury, Mass., April 7, 1885.  
Brevet Brigadier General HENRY S. GANSEVOORT, U.S.A., at Albany, N.Y., April 12, 1871.  
1st Lieutenant FRANCIS GOULD, at Arlington, Mass., September 7, 1874.  
Brevet Brigadier General PATRICK R. GUINFY, at Boston, March 21, 1877.

Brevet Brigadier General THOMAS J. HAINES, U.S.A., at Hartford, Conn., August 14, 1883.  
 Brevet Colonel THERON E. HALL, at San Diego, Cal., August 3, 1880.  
 Brevet Brigadier General EDWARD N. HALLOWELL, at West Medford, Mass., July 26, 1871.  
 Captain JOHN A. HAWES, at Fairhaven, Mass., March 10, 1883.  
 Surgeon GEORGE H. W. HERRICK, at London, England, July 21, 1877.  
 1st Lieutenant JOSEPH W. HOLMES, at Springfield, Mass., January 24, 1881.  
 Major ISAAC HARRIS HOOPER, at Boston, April 12, 1873.  
 1st Lieutenant WILLIAM L. HORTON, at Boston, November 23, 1884.  
 Captain SOLOMON HOVEY, JR., at Boston, October 21, 1884.  
 Brevet Lieutenant Colonel JOHN W. HUDSON, at Lexington, Mass., June 1, 1872.  
 Brevet Major CHARLES H. HURD, at Dorchester, Mass., April 25, 1877.  
 2d Lieutenant JOSEPH K. JENNESS, at Haverhill, Mass., August 29, 1881.  
 Acting 2d Assistant Engineer EDWIN H. KEITH, at Bridgewater, Mass., January 27, 1885.  
 Captain CHARLES DUNCAN LAMB, at Boston, September 2, 1871.  
 Brevet Brigadier General HORACE C. LEE, at Springfield, Mass., June 22, 1884.  
 Captain JACOB H. LOMBARD, at Boston, July 29, 1875.  
 Surgeon GEORGE LOTZ, at Boston, July 20, 1879.  
 Brevet Major General GEORGE N. MACY, at Boston, February 13, 1875.  
 Brevet Major HERBERT C. MASON, at Stockbridge, Mass., September 24, 1884.  
 Major MATTHEW J. MCCAFFERTY, at Boston, May 5, 1885.  
 Captain MICHAEL S. MCCONVILLE, at Worcester, Mass., December 25, 1872.  
 1st Assistant Engineer HORACE MCMURTRIE, at Boston, December 1, 1881.  
 1st Lieutenant BENJAMIN C. MIFLIN, at Boston, June 16, 1880.  
 Captain JOSEPH MURDOCH, at Roxbury, Mass., April 27, 1884.  
 1st Lieutenant ANDREW J. NICHOLS, at Natick, Mass., November 30, 1880.  
 Brevet Colonel WILLIAM L. PALMER, at New Brighton, N.Y., November 10, 1884.  
 Commodore FOXHALL A. PARKER, U.S.N., at Annapolis, Md., June 10, 1879.  
 Captain JOHN D. PARKER, JR., at Mattapoisett, Mass., August 17, 1878.  
 Captain WILLIAM E. PERKINS, at Boston, January 18, 1879.  
 Brevet Major CHARLES A. PHILLIPS, at Gold Hill, Nevada, March, 1876.  
 Colonel GEORGE H. PIERSON, at Salem, Mass., February 8, 1881.  
 Brevet Brigadier General SAMUEL A. PORTER, U.S.A., at Boston, April 21, 1880.  
 Rear Admiral GEORGE H. PREFLE, U.S.N., at Brookline, Mass., March 1, 1885.  
 Captain JOHN C. PUTNAM, at Santa Barbara, Cal., June 24, 1879.  
 Captain WILLIAM F. REDDING, at Spring Valley, N.Y., March 7, 1876.  
 Captain EDWARD B. W. RESTIEAUX, at Chelsea, Mass., March 19, 1878.  
 Captain WILLIAM F. RICE, U.S.A., at Mexico, Mo., June 4, 1884.  
 Lieutenant Colonel JAMES M. RICHARDSON, at Roxbury, Mass., October 7, 1878.  
 Brevet Brigadier General HENRY RUST, JR., at Portland, Me., July 29, 1881.

Brevet Major EDGENE E. SHELTON, at Boston, October 2, 1875.  
 Brigadier General GEORGE F. SHEPLEY, at Portland, Me., July 20, 1878.  
 Commodore WILLIAM F. SPICER, U.S.N., at Charlestown, Mass., November 29,  
 1878.  
 Surgeon HORATIO G. STICKNEY, at Springfield, Mass., December 15, 1878.  
 1st Lieutenant WILLIAM BRANDT STOKER, at Cambridge, Mass., October 14, 1884.  
 1st Lieutenant HENRY H. STURGIS, at Boston, January 30, 1881.  
 Captain GEORGE J. THOMPSON, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., September 26, 1882.  
 1st Lieutenant JOHN DIXWELL THOMPSON.  
 Captain LEWIS A. TIFFT, at Springfield, Mass., August 31, 1874.  
 1st Lieutenant JOHN F. TOBEY, at Providence, R.I., October 5, 1882.  
 Captain CHARLES R. TRAIN, at North Conway, N.H., July 20, 1885.  
 Brevet Colonel CHARLES N. TURNBULL, at Boston, December 2, 1874.  
 Commander EDWARD A. WALKER, U.S.N., at Newton, Mass., March 8, 1876.  
 Major WILLARD D. WHEELER, at Ouray, Colo., January, 1885.  
 Surgeon ALISTON W. WHITNEY, at West Newton, Mass., November 14, 1881.  
 2d Lieutenant GEORGE F. WOODMAN, at Boston, November 2, 1884.  
 Captain JOHN W. WOLCOTT, at Dedham, Mass., June 4, 1885.  
 Medical Director JOHN H. WRIGHT, U.S.N., at Boston, December 20, 1879.

---

## RESIGNED.

1st Lieutenant AZEL AMES, JR., March 5, 1884.  
 Captain GEORGE W. BALDWIN, October 5, 1881.  
 Brevet Colonel GEORGE M. BARNARD, JR., June 3, 1885.  
 1st Lieutenant ALBERT G. BOWLES, May 7, 1884.  
 Lieutenant Colonel JOHN B. BROWNLOW, May 6, 1874.  
 Captain ROBERT F. CLARK, April 5, 1882.  
 Acting Master CALFB A. CURTIS, April 4, 1883.  
 Surgeon HALL CURTIS, March 1, 1882.  
 Brevet Major EDWARD P. DEACON, June 6, 1877.  
 2d Lieutenant DAVID S. DENISON, U.S.A., December, 1877.  
 Commodore DONALD MCN. FAIRFAX, U.S.N., January 3, 1874.  
 Brevet Brigadier General ARTHUR A. GOODELL, February 2, 1881.  
 1st Lieutenant HORATIO N. JOST, April 30, 1881.  
 1st Lieutenant JOHN C. JONES, December 6, 1882.  
 Lieutenant Colonel ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, U.S.A., April 30, 1881.

Chaplain CHARLES C. TIFFANY, May 3, 1876.  
Captain ALANSON H. WARD, March 1, 1882.  
Brevet Brigadier General DARIUS B. WARNER, May 1, 1878.  
Brevet Brigadier General CHARLES A. WHITTIER, June 7, 1876.

---

### ELECTION DECLARED NULL AND VOID.

Having neglected to perfect their membership for the period of six months.

*Const., Art. VI., Sect. 3.*

Captain GUSTAVUS D. BATES, May 3, 1871.  
Brevet Captain JOHN B. CLAPP, May 4, 1881.  
Brevet Colonel EDWIN R. GOODRICH, May 4, 1869.  
Brevet Major OCRAN H. HOWARD, U.S.A., May 3, 1871.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel FREDERICK A. SAWYER, January 6, 1875.  
Brevet Colonel GEORGE I. WATERMAN, May 3, 1871.  
Lieutenant Colonel JOHN W. WETHERELL, April 5, 1871.

---

### DROPPED FROM THE ROLL.

Having neglected or refused, after due notice, to pay dues. — *Const., Art.*

*XVIII., Sect. 3.*

Brevet Major GEORGE E. ALDEN, U.S.A., January 6, 1875.  
Brevet Major T. EDWARD AMES, October 3, 1877.  
Brevet Brigadier General THEODORE F. BROWN, October 3, 1877.  
1st Lieutenant ELISHA B. CHIPMAN, October 3, 1877.  
1st Lieutenant CHARLES DWIGHT, January 6, 1875.  
1st Lieutenant WALTER EVERETT, October 3, 1877.  
Captain GEORGE E. GOODRICH, May 4, 1881.  
Lieutenant Colonel FRANCIS S. HESSELTINE, January 6, 1875.  
Lieutenant Colonel HORATIO D. JARVES, January 2, 1878.

Brevet Brigadier General HORATIO JENKINS, JR., January 2, 1878.  
Lieutenant Colonel DANIEL S. LAMSON, January 2, 1878.  
Brevet Lieutenant Colonel DANIEL R. LARNED, U.S.A., April 7, 1880.  
Brevet Major BENJAMIN K. ROBERTS, U.S.A., May 5, 1880.  
2d Lieutenant JOHN H. ROBINSON, October 3, 1877.  
1st Lieutenant RUFUS T. SPARKS, May 5, 1880.  
Brevet Major General GEORGE J. SEANNARD, May 5, 1880.  
1st Lieutenant BENJAMIN THOMAS, February 4, 1880.  
1st Lieutenant CHARLES H. WALKER, January 6, 1875.  
2d Lieutenant EDWARD W. WELLINGTON, May 5, 1880.  
1st Lieutenant EDWARD P. WHITE, October 3, 1877.  
Captain HENRY WINSOR, JR., January 6, 1875.

---

◆

### EXPELLED.

Having been impeached and charges sustained. — *Const., Art. VIII., Sect. 1.*

Brevet Major JAMES B. BELL, May 7, 1870.

---

◆

### CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO RECORDS OF SERVICE.

ADAMS, Z. B. Commissioned Major, 56th Mass. Infantry, June 24, 1864; not mustered.

DAVIS, P. A. Captain of Company of Infantry, afterwards 7th Mass. Battery, April 20, 1861.

DEARBORNE, F. M. Retired, December 10, 1883.

GANSEVOORT, HENRY SANFORD. Private 7th Infantry, N.Y.S.M., in service of the U. S., April 19, 1861. Mustered out, June 3, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, 13th N.Y. Cavalry, June 20, 1863. Promoted Colonel, March 28, 1864.

JACKSON, P. T., JR. Private, 4th Battalion Infantry, M.V.M., in service of the U.S., May 25, 1862. Mustered out, June 1, 1862.



- LEE, J. G. C. Major and Quartermaster — Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A.  
Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., July 31, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."
- NEWTON, M. T. Resigned, February 17, 1864.
- NOVES, N. N. 1st Lieutenant, December 29, 1862.
- PEARCE, SAMUEL ALLEN, JR. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., September 20, 1866, "for faithful services in the Pay Department."
- RICE, E. Captain, 19th Mass. Infantry, July 25, 1861. Promoted Captain, 5th Infantry, U.S.A., March 10, 1883.
- RICHARDSON, J. M. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.V., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war."
- SMITH, J. S. 1st Lieutenant, 3d Maine Infantry, July 31, 1861. Assigned as Chief Commissary, 2d Army Corps, January 1, 1863.
- STANTON, T. H. Major and Paymaster, U.S.V., December 18, 1862. Major and Paymaster, U.S.A., January 17, 1867.
- WARREN, H. Sergeant-Major, 1st California Cavalry, August 23, 1861. 2d Lieutenant, July 11, 1863.
- WHITTIER, E. N. Brevet Captain, U.S.V.
- WOODMAN, G. F. Resigned, June 15, 1863.
- YOUNG, A. H. Major and Paymaster, U.S.V., May 28, 1864. Captain and A.Q.M., U.S.A., November 13, 1884; accepted, November 22, 1884.

---

◆

**CORRECTIONS IN NUMBERS OF INSIGNIA,  
TRANSFERS, ETC.**

---

- BOOTH, G. Transferred to Commandery of the State of New York, October 4, 1871.  
Re-transferred to Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, June 6, 1879.
- BURRELL, I. S. Badge No. 2199.
- MIFFLIN, B. C. Badge No. 1123.
- MILTON, R. S. Member of 1st Class.
- OSBORNE, G. S. Badge No. 1287.
- PFICK, T. S. Badge No. 1397.
- PRATT, W. Badge No. 623.
- SHEPLEY, G. F. Transferred from Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania to Commandery of the State of Maine, March 4, 1868.

## CHANGES OF ADDRESS.

- ADAMS, J. G. B., Warneville, Mass.  
BARKER, A. S., U.S.S. "Enterprise"  
BALES, J. W., South Weymouth, Mass.  
BLAKESLEE, F., New Haven, Conn.  
BRADY, G. W., New York.  
BRIGGS, J. W., Boston.  
BUDLONG, J. C., Providence, R.I.  
CHAMBERLAIN, S. E., Wethersfield, Conn.  
CODMAN, C. R., Brookline, Mass.  
CROSS, D. K., Denver, Colorado.  
CUNNINGHAM, J. A., Chelsea, Mass.  
DE VALIN, C. E., U.S.S. "Galena."  
EDFS, R. T., Boston.  
GAUBRAITH, F. W., Memphis, Tenn.  
GOULD, F. P., Burlington, Vt.  
GREEN, M., Boston.  
GREENE, I. R., Cambridge, Mass.  
HAZARD, J. G., New Orleans, La.  
HOPKINS, F., Brooklyn, N.Y.  
JUDSON, J. A., Chicago, Ill.  
KINGSBURY, I. F., Chestnut Hill, Mass.  
LIVINGSTON, I. L., Fort Warren, Mass.  
LYMAN, L., Montreal, Canada.  
MACCAULEY, C., Saint Paul, Minn.  
OSGOOD, J. A., Dorchester, Mass.  
POPE, I., Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
RICE, F., Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.  
RICE, J. H., Harrisburg, Pa.  
RICHARDSON, R. J., Chicago, Ill.  
ROBINSON, A. G., Boston.  
SHERMAN, F. J., Boston.  
STANTON, F. H., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
STONE, H., South Boston.  
TARBELL, J. F., Charlestown, Mass.  
THOMPSON, R. M., New York.  
TILTON, W. S., Boston.  
TOBEY, F. F., Vancouver Barracks, Washington Territory.  
TOWNSEND, G. M., Buffalo, N.Y.  
FRILLEY, J., U.S.S. "Trenton."

TURNBULL, J. G., Fort McHenry, Md.  
 UPTON, W. B., Montrose, Colorado.  
 WATERMAN, RUFUS, JR., East Greenwich, R.I.  
 WINGATE, G. E., Malden, Mass.  
 YOUNG, A. H., Columbus Barracks, Ohio.

---

◆

SUMMARY.

Resident members . . . . .	396	
Non-resident members . . . . .	153	
	519	
Deceased members . . . . .	91	
Total . . . . .	640	

---

1st Class . . . . .	524	
1st Class, deceased . . . . .	91	
1st Class, hereditary . . . . .	4	
2d Class . . . . .	7	
3d Class . . . . .	14	
	640	

## Roll of Commanderies.

---

### Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania.

*(Acting Commandery-in-Chief.)*

Headquarters, Philadelphia. Instituted April 15, 1865.

COMMANDER,

MAJOR GENERAL WINFIELD S. HANCOCK, U.S.A.

RECORDER,

BREVET LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN P. NICHOLSON, U.S.A.

139 South Seventh Street, Philadelphia.

---

### Commandery of the State of New York.

Headquarters, New York City. Instituted April 25, 1866.

JUNIOR VICE COMMANDER,

BREVET MAJOR GENERAL EDWARD L. MOLINEUX, U.S.A.

RECORDER,

BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES A. CARLETON, U.S.A.

202 Broadway, New York City.

---

### Commandery of the State of Maine.

Headquarters, Portland. Instituted April 25, 1866.

COMMANDER,

BRIGADIER GENERAL SELDEN CONNOR, U.S.A.

RECORDER,

FIRST LIEUTENANT EDWARD M. RAND, U.S.A.

93 Exchange Street, Portland.

Commandery of the State of Massachusetts.

Headquarters, Boston. Instituted March 4, 1868.

COMMANDER,

COLONEL CHARLES R. CODMAN, U.S.V.

RECORDER,

COLONEL ARNOLD A. RAND, U.S.V.

53 Tremont Street, Boston.

---

Commandery of the State of California.

Headquarters, San Francisco. Instituted April 12, 1871.

COMMANDER,

BREVET MAJOR GENERAL WASHINGTON L. ELLIOTT, U.S.A.

RECORDER,

BREVET LIEUTENANT COLONEL W. R. SMEDBERG, U.S.A.

316 California Street, San Francisco.

---

Commandery of the State of Wisconsin.

Headquarters, Milwaukee. Instituted May 15, 1874.

COMMANDER,

BRIGADIER GENERAL LUCIUS FAIRCCHILD, U.S.V.

RECORDER,

BREVET CAPTAIN JAMES R. SAVILLE, U.S.V.

287 Broadway, Milwaukee.

---

Commandery of the State of Illinois.

Headquarters, Chicago. Instituted May 8, 1879.

COMMANDER,

BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM E. STRONG, U.S.V.

RECORDER,

LIEUTENANT COLONEL CHARLES W. DAVIS, U.S.V.

117 Wabash Avenue, Chicago.

Commandery of the District of Columbia.

Headquarters, Washington. Instituted February 1, 1882.

COMMANDER,

BREVET MAJOR GENERAL JOSEPH R. HAWLEY, U.S.V.

RECORDER,

BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL ALBERT ORDWAY, U.S.V.

1429 New York Avenue, Washington.

---

Commandery of the State of Ohio.

Headquarters, Cincinnati. Instituted May 3, 1882.

COMMANDER,

BREVET MAJOR GENERAL RUTHERFORD B. HAYES, U.S.V.

RECORDER,

FIRST LIEUTENANT ABSALOM H. MATTOX, U.S.V.

P.O. Box 1156, Cincinnati.

---

Commandery of the State of Michigan.

Headquarters, Detroit. Instituted February 4, 1885.

COMMANDER,

BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL ORLANDO M. POE, U.S.A.

RECORDER,

BREVET MAJOR GEORGE W. CHANDLER, U.S.V.

2 Merrill Block, Detroit.

---

Commandery of the State of Minnesota.

Headquarters, St. Paul. Instituted May 6, 1885.

COMMANDER,

BREVET MAJOR GENERAL JOHN B. SANBORN, U.S.V.

RECORDER,

BREVET MAJOR GEORGE Q. WHITE, U.S.A.

86 Western Avenue, St. Paul.

---

Commandery of the State of Oregon

Headquarters, Portland. Instituted May 6, 1885.





LEX REGIT, ARMA TUENTUR.



THE  
MILITARY ORDER  
OF THE  
LOYAL LEGION  
OF THE  
UNITED STATES

---

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

---

PHILADELPHIA  
1885

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1867, for  
 THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL LEGION OF THE UNITED STATES,  
 By SAM. E. WYLLIE MITCHELL, M. D., Acting Recorder-in-Chief of said Order,  
 in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States,  
 for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1867, by  
 JOHN P. NICHOLSON,  
 Acting Recorder-in-Chief of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion  
 of the United States,  
 in the Office of the Librarian of Congress.

First Edition, 1867.  
 Second " 1867.  
 Third " 1867.  
 Fourth " 1868.  
 Fifth " 1869.  
 Sixth " 1871.  
 Seventh " 1877.  
 Eighth " 1887.  
 Ninth " 1891.  
 Tenth " 1895.

First Quadrennial Congress of the Order, Philadelphia, April 3, 1870.  
 Second " " " " " 25, 1870.  
 Adjourned " " " New York, Dec. 30, 1870.  
 Third Quadrennial " " " Boston, April 11, 1877.  
 Fourth " " " Philadelphia " 12, 1887.  
 Fifth " " " Chicago, " 25, 1895.

# CONSTITUTION.

---

## PREAMBLE.

WE, Officers and Honorably Discharged Officers of the Army, Navy and Marine Corps of the United States, whose names are hereunto annexed, having aided in maintaining the honor, integrity and supremacy of the National Government at a critical period of its history, and holding in remembrance the sacrifices in common made, and the triumphs together shared in discharge of this sacred duty, unite to ordain and establish a permanent association for the purposes and objects hereinafter set forth, and to this end pledge our honor, as officers and gentlemen, to be governed by the following Constitution and By-Laws.

## ARTICLE I.

### TITLE.

This institution shall be known by the name, style and title of THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL LEGION OF THE UNITED STATES.

## ARTICLE II.

## PRINCIPLES.

This Order acknowledges as its fundamental principles—

1st. A firm belief and trust in Almighty God; extolling Him under whose beneficent guidance the sovereignty and integrity of the Union have been maintained, the honor of the Flag vindicated, and the blessing of civil liberty secured, established and enlarged.

2d. True allegiance to the United States of America, based upon paramount respect for and fidelity to the National Constitution and Laws, and manifested by discountenancing whatever may tend to weaken loyalty, to incite to insurrection, treason or rebellion, or to impair in any manner the efficiency and permanency of our free institutions.

## ARTICLE III.

## OBJECTS.

The objects of this Order shall be, to cherish the memories and associations of the war waged in defence of the unity and indivisibility of the Republic; to strengthen the ties of fraternal fellowship and sympathy formed by companionship-in-arms; to advance the best interests of the soldiers and sailors of the United States, especially of those associated as mem-

bers of this Order, and to extend all possible relief to their widows and children; to foster the cultivation of military and naval science; to enforce unqualified allegiance to the General Government; to protect the rights and liberties of American citizenship, and to maintain National Honor, Union and Independence.

#### ARTICLE IV.

##### ORGANIZATION.

The several constituted bodies of this Order shall be designated as Commanderies, and shall consist of—

1st. State Commanderies, to be known as “The Commandery of the State of \_\_\_\_\_.”

The several Commanderies may become incorporated under the laws of their respective States and under the provisions of this Constitution.

2d. A National Commandery, to be known as “The Commandery-in-Chief.”

#### ARTICLE V.

##### MEMBERS.

The Members, or Companions, of this Order shall be of three classes:—

First Class: 1st. Commissioned Officers and Honorably Discharged Commissioned Officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Corps, Regular or Volunteer, including officers of assimilated or corresponding rank by appointment of the Secretary

of War or Navy, who were actually engaged in the suppression of the Rebellion prior to the fifteenth day of April, 1865, whether so engaged as commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers, warrant officers or enlisted men, and who shall have been duly elected as hereinafter provided.

2d. The eldest direct male lineal descendants, according to the rules of primogeniture, of deceased Original Companions of the First Class, and of officers dying prior to the thirty-first day of December, 1885, who at the time of death possessed the qualifications for membership in the Order; and if there are no such descendants, then the male heirs of such deceased Companions or officers in the collateral branches of their families in the order of genealogical succession according to the rules of primogeniture, disregarding intervening female lives.

*Article II, Section, 1st.* That the inheritance shall in every case of succession be traced anew from the Original Founder of the membership in the Order, or deceased officer as aforesaid, and not otherwise, and shall be limited in cases of collateral succession to the brothers, and descendants of brothers and sisters, of such Original Companion or deceased officer, and, in cases of representation through females, the elder branches shall be preferred to the younger; but any Original Companion having no direct lineal descendant may by writing filed with the Recorder

of the Commandery in which he may be enrolled, or by his last will and testament, or instrument in the nature thereof, nominate for life his successor from among his male heirs within the said limits in the collateral branches of his family :

2d. That any person eligible for membership by inheritance, or by renunciation of another, may, by writing filed with the Recorder of the Commandery in which the membership may be enrolled, waive and renounce his right to such eligibility in favor of the next-entitled person :

3d. That in case one already a Companion of the Order is next in the line of inheritance from a deceased Original Companion or officer as aforesaid, the eligibility of membership in right of such deceased Companion or officer shall devolve upon the person next entitled other than such living Companion or his direct lineal descendants :

4th. That in cases of inheritance by persons under the age of twenty-one years their right of succession to eligibility of membership, or of renunciation of such eligibility, shall be postponed until they attain majority.

5th. That the resignation, expulsion or forfeiture of membership of a Companion who has obtained such membership by inheritance shall only work as a waiver of his rights in favor of the next person in the line of

inheritance from the Original Companion or deceased officer as aforesaid:

6th. That no right of inheritance shall be derived from any Original Companion who has been expelled from the Order, but, in case an Original Companion shall have resigned or been dropped from the roll for non-payment of dues, his successor may be allowed by vote of a majority of the members of the Commandery present at any stated meeting to revive the said right:

7th. That such descendants or collateral heirs shall have been duly elected as hereinafter provided.

Second Class: The eldest sons of living Original Companions of the First Class who shall have attained the age of twenty-one years and been duly elected as hereinafter provided. Upon the death of the Companion of the First Class through whom eligibility of membership is derived, a Companion of the Second Class shall become a Companion of the First Class.

*Provided, however:* That such Companions of the Second Class shall not have the right of voting at meetings or of balloting for officers or new members.

Third Class: Gentlemen in civil life who, during the Rebellion, were specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty to the National Government, and who were active and eminent in maintaining the supremacy of the same, and who shall have been duly elected



as hereinafter provided; but the number of Companions of the Third Class shall not exceed the ratio of one to thirty-three of those of the First Class.

## ARTICLE VI.

### ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

SECTION I.—Every application for membership shall be made in writing, signed by the applicant, who shall be recommended in writing by three Companions of the First Class of the Commandery to which he shall apply, who shall vouch for the candidate's worthiness. The application shall be accompanied by the admission fee and dues for the current year, and shall be referred by the Commander to a committee of investigation, consisting of three Companions of the Order, other than the recommending Companions, which committee shall report in writing at the next stated meeting of the Commandery upon the worthiness and eligibility of the applicant. After the reading of the report, the Commander shall formally request any Companion of the Order who has any objection to the report, or reasons against the election of the candidate, to then state the same if he so desires. Upon the adoption of the report, every Companion of the Order present shall, unless excused by a vote of the Commandery, deposit one ballot for or against the candidate. If he be a candidate for the First or Second Class, and not more than four black-balls or adverse

ballots be deposited against him, he shall be declared duly elected; but if five or more black-balls or adverse ballots be deposited against him, he shall be rejected and so declared. If he be a candidate for the Third Class, and one black-ball or adverse ballot be deposited against him, he shall be rejected and so declared.

The admission fee and dues accompanying the application shall be refunded in case of non-election.

SEC. 2.—An application for membership may be withdrawn before report thereon, or after report and before ballot if the report be favorable, but if the report be unfavorable, the candidate must be balloted for.

SEC. 3.—A Companion-elect, before being admitted to the privileges of membership, shall subscribe to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order; pay an admission fee of at least twenty-five dollars, which shall entitle him during membership to the Insignia, and if an Original Member of the First or Third Class to the Diploma, and shall either make the requisite declaration at a meeting of the Commandery, or file the same in writing. But if he shall neglect or refuse to comply with these conditions for the period of six months, unless prevented by sickness or other unavoidable occurrence, his election may be declared null and void.

SEC. 4.—If a candidate for membership be rejected, he shall be forever after ineligible for proposal in any

other Commandery of the Order, and not eligible in that in which he was rejected until a period of one year shall have elapsed from the date of his rejection, after which, in the event of the rejected candidate applying for membership, he shall comply in all particulars with the forms hereinbefore prescribed, and, to be elected, must, when balloted for, be approved unanimously.

SEC. 5.—When the fact of the unworthiness or ineligibility of any candidate for membership in the Order shall be certified to by a committee of investigation it shall be recorded, and a copy of such record forwarded to every Commandery.

## ARTICLE VII.

### TRANSFER AND TERMINATION OF MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1.—A member may resign, on application made as hereinafter directed, at any stated meeting with the consent of two-thirds of the members present.

In case of the proposed resignation of a member, before the same shall be accepted, he shall return to the Commandery of which he is a member the Diploma and Insignia of the Order.

SEC. 2.—Resignations shall be made in writing, accompanied by a certificate from the Recorder that all dues to the Order have been satisfied, but no mem-

ber shall be permitted to resign while charges are pending against him.

SEC. 3.—Membership shall be forfeited only for a violation of any of the obligations taken on entering the Order, or for other conduct unbecoming a gentleman and inconsistent with that of a man of honor. In such cases the Diploma and Insignia in the possession of the person whose membership has been so terminated shall be returned to the Commandery of which he was a member.

SEC. 4.—A commissioned officer of the Regular Army, Navy or Marine Corps, who is a member of the Order, upon being ordered to a station where there is a Commandery with which he may desire to affiliate, shall be entitled to a transfer thereto, upon written application to his Commandery accompanied by a certificate from the Recorder that his dues have been satisfied. A Companion in civil life, changing his residence to a place within the jurisdiction of any other Commandery, may in like manner receive a transfer.

SEC. 5.—The right to hold the Insignia and Diploma of an Original Member shall, after his decease, always be in his relative who is entitled to membership as his successor—in his family if there is no such relative, and in the Commandery through which they were issued, in the case of failure of such relatives and family.

## ARTICLE VIII.

## IMPEACHMENT OF MEMBERS.

SECTION 1.—If the conduct or character of any Companion of this Order shall be impeached, the accusing member shall prefer his charges in writing to the Board of Officers, who shall notify the accused of the same; and if, after due investigation, the Board of Officers consider the charge to be sustained, they shall report the case, with their decision, to the Commandery, notifying the accused of the time when the report is to be made. If the accused member shall fail to come forward and exculpate himself, he may be expelled by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Commandery present. But no vote for the reprimand, suspension or expulsion of a Companion shall be taken except at a stated meeting.

SEC. 2.—The dismissal, cashiering or dishonorable discharge from the military or naval service of the United States, or the conviction in a court of justice of an infamous offence, of any Companion of this Order, shall constitute a sufficient ground for his expulsion without further investigation.

SEC. 3.—A member who has been expelled may be reinstated only by a unanimous vote of the members of the Commandery at a stated meeting after he shall have petitioned in writing for reinstatement.

## ARTICLE IX.

## MEMBERS-AT-LARGE.

The Diploma of Membership and the Insignia of the Order may be conferred upon any gentleman who served during the War of the Rebellion prior to the fifteenth day of April, 1865, on staff duty without commission, but who is otherwise eligible to membership, upon nomination and recommendation of the Commandery-in-Chief, by a vote of the Congress of the Order. The vote shall be by ballot, and three black-balls or adverse ballots shall exclude from such membership.

A Member-at-Large shall be recognized as a Companion of the First Class upon affiliating with a State Commandery and paying his admission fee.

## ARTICLE X.

## DIPLOMA OF MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1.—Every Diploma of Membership shall be signed by the Commander-in-Chief, and shall have the seal of the Order affixed thereto, and be attested by the Recorder-in-Chief.

SEC. 2.—The form of the Diploma shall be as follows:

No.

*In the name and by the Authority of*

[COAT OF ARMS.]

THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL LEGION OF THE  
UNITED STATES.

THE COMMANDERY-IN-CHIEF

*To all to whom these Presents shall come,*

GREETING :

KNOW YE, THAT \_\_\_\_\_.

Having been specially distinguished for faithful services in maintaining the honor, integrity and supremacy of the Government of the United States of America, was received as a COMPANION OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ CLASS OF THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL LEGION OF THE UNITED STATES, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, Anno Domini \_\_\_\_\_ thousand \_\_\_\_\_ hundred and \_\_\_\_\_, through the Commandery of the State of \_\_\_\_\_

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF the names of the proper Officers and the Seal of the Order are hereunto affixed.

GIVEN at Philadelphia, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, in the year of our Lord \_\_\_\_\_ thousand \_\_\_\_\_ hundred and \_\_\_\_\_, and of the Independence of the United States of America the \_\_\_\_\_, and of the Order the \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_,  
*Commander-in-Chief.*



Attest :—

\_\_\_\_\_,  
*Recorder-in-Chief*

## ARTICLE XI.

## DEATH OF MEMBERS.

Upon notice of the death of any Companion of the Order, the Commandery may be convened for the purpose of attending the funeral ceremonies.

If agreeable to the family of the deceased, the coffin shall be draped with the United States flag, and the pall supported by Companions of the Order.

## ARTICLE XII.

## OFFICERS.

SECTION 1.—The Officers of the several State Commanderies shall be a Commander, a Senior Vice-Commander, a Junior Vice-Commander, a Recorder, a Registrar, a Treasurer, a Chancellor, a Chaplain, and a Council consisting of five Companions, which officers shall constitute the Board of Officers. They shall be elected annually by ballot by a majority of the votes cast. Should no candidate receive a majority of the votes cast at the first ballot, then the candidate receiving the lowest number of votes shall be dropped, and so on at each successive ballot. The Companions so elected shall enter upon office at the next stated meeting after their election, and shall hold the same until their successors shall have been duly elected and invested.



SEC. 2.—The Officers of the Commandery-in-Chief shall be a Commander-in-Chief, a Senior Vice-Commander-in-Chief, a Junior Vice-Commander-in-Chief, a Recorder-in-Chief, a Registrar-in-Chief, a Treasurer-in-Chief, a Chancellor-in-Chief, a Chaplain-in-Chief, and a Council-in-Chief, consisting of five Companions, which officers shall constitute the Board of Officers. They shall be elected every four years in the manner prescribed for the election of officers of the State Commanderies, and shall enter upon office at once, and hold the same until their successors shall have been duly elected and invested.

### ARTICLE XIII.

#### DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

SECTION 1.—It shall be the duty of the Commander to preside at all meetings of the Commandery and of the Board of Officers; to enforce a strict observance of the Constitution and By-Laws; to appoint all officers and committees not otherwise provided for; to sign all orders drawn upon the Treasurer for sums necessary to defray expenses, and for other appropriations made and passed at a stated meeting of the Commandery; and to perform such other duties as custom and parliamentary usage or his charge may require of him.

SEC. 2.—The Vice-Commanders shall, when called upon, assist the Commander in the performance of his duties. The Senior Vice-Commander, in the event of the death, resignation or absence of the Commander, shall be his plenary representative. In the event of the death, resignation or absence of the Senior Vice-Commander, the Junior Vice-Commander shall succeed to all his powers and duties.

SEC. 3.—It shall be the duty of the Recorder to keep in books provided for the purpose,—

1st. The Constitution and By-Laws, rules and regulations of the Order, to be signed by every Companion on his becoming a member thereof.

2d. A record of the proceedings of the Commandery and of the Board of Officers.

3d. A letter-book of copies of all official letters.

4th. A ledger, to contain the accounts of the Commandery with its members.

5th. A receipt-book, in which to take the Treasurer's receipts.

6th. A book in which shall be recorded the names and rank in the service of all that may have been declared ineligible for membership in the Order, and also of those members who may have been expelled from any Commandery, together with the reasons therefor.

It shall be his duty to keep these books in readiness at all times for inspection by the Council; to care for and arrange the archives of the Commandery; to keep all accounts between the Commandery and its members; to receive in trust all moneys of the Commandery and pay the same without delay to the Treasurer, taking his receipt for the same. He shall attest all orders drawn upon the Treasurer for money ordered to be paid at a stated meeting, and none others except those hereinafter specially provided for. He shall give due notice of all meetings of the Commandery, and shall furnish in the said notice the name, rank and command in the service, and address of each candidate for membership, together with the names of his recommenders, and of the committee of investigation; and on the first of January shall forward to each Companion a statement of his account with the Commandery. He shall conduct the correspondence of the Commandery, and shall notify the Commandery-in-Chief and each State Commandery, from time to time as they may occur, of every application or the withdrawal of any application for membership, of admissions, rejections, suspensions, expulsions, resignations, restorations and deaths. He shall, at the last stated meeting in his term of office, make out for the Commandery a full report of all moneys received during his term, and also the arrearages of every member, and shall transfer to his successor in office, within two

weeks after the expiration of his term, all books, papers, or other property in his possession belonging to his office. He shall notify the family of a deceased Companion of the First Class, of the provisions relating to succession to eligibility of membership; and shall perform such other duties as the Commandery or his office may require of him. He shall have the care and custody of the Seal of the Order.

SEC. 4.—The Registrar shall procure and keep a register of the members of the Commandery, ruled to embrace every material fact relating to or growing out of their membership. In the absence or disability of the Recorder he shall officiate in his stead.

SEC. 5.—The Treasurer shall receive from the Recorder all moneys belonging to the Commandery, giving receipts for the same. He shall pay all orders signed by the Commander and attested by the Recorder, and none others, and retain these orders as his vouchers in a book provided for the purpose. He shall keep fair and regular accounts of his receipts and expenditures, making a quarterly statement thereof, and shall perform such other duties as the Commandery or his office may require of him. He shall pay over and deliver to his successor in office, on the investiture of his successor, all moneys, vouchers, books and papers belonging to the Commandery, in his hands at the close of his term of office. For the

faithful performance of his duty he shall give such security as the Commandery may direct.

SEC. 6.—The Chancellor shall have the care and custody of the insignia, ribbon and rosettes. He shall issue, on proper requisitions, the Diploma of Membership and the Insignia of the Order, and shall keep in a book provided for the purpose a full and complete record of the same. In no case shall he issue a duplicate Diploma or Insignia except by a vote of the Commandery of which he is a member, based upon the statement, upon honor, by the applicant that the original has been either lost or destroyed: *Provided*, That a Companion receiving such duplicate shall pay the actual cost of the same. In the absence or disability of the Treasurer, he shall officiate in his stead.

SEC. 7.—It shall be the duty of the Chaplain to open the meetings of the Commandery in the manner prescribed, and to perform such other duties as general custom may require of him.

SEC. 8.—The five members elected as the Council shall constitute a standing committee on accounts, and shall audit and adjust the Commandery's books quarterly or oftener if required to do so, rendering reports of the same.

SEC. 9.—The Board of Officers shall exercise a gen-

eral inspection and control over all property belonging to the Commandery.

In dissensions between Companions, it shall be the duty of the Board of Officers to act as a court of honor for the just and amicable settlement of the same, but where charges are preferred against a Companion, it shall be constituted a court of inquiry for the Commandery, and shall proceed to act according to the laws and usages governing similar courts in the Army and Navy. It shall have power to fill vacancies in any of the offices of the Commandery, except in cases provided for in Article XIII, Sec. 2, until the time of the next annual election.

#### ARTICLE XIV.

##### REMOVAL OF OFFICERS.

Any officer of the Order who shall neglect or improperly perform the duties incumbent upon him, may be removed at any stated meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Commandery present.

#### ARTICLE XV.

##### MEETINGS.

SECTION 1.—The stated meetings of the several State Commanderies shall be held monthly, unless any Commandery, by a two-thirds vote, shall other-

wise direct: *Provided however*, That every Commandery shall hold a meeting in the month of May of each year for the election of officers.

SEC. 2.—Special meetings may be convened at the pleasure of the Commander, or upon the written request of twenty-five members of the Commandery upon seven days' notice.

SEC. 3.—Eight members of the Commandery shall constitute a quorum at any meeting at which business is to be transacted.

## ARTICLE XVI.

### SECRECY.

SECTION 1.—None but Companions shall be present at business meetings of the Order.

SEC. 2.—Any member who shall disclose the name of a Companion who has been instrumental in causing the rejection of any candidate for membership, or give information that may lead to such disclosure, shall be expelled from the Order, and the Commander shall cause the provisions of this law to be read immediately after the rejection of such application.

## ARTICLE XVII.

### FUNDS.

SECTION 1.—The fiscal year of the Order shall begin on the first day of January.

SEC. 2.—Funds for defraying the current expenses of the Order, and for the relief of the unfortunate, shall be raised by an annual assessment of at least five dollars upon each Companion, which shall be paid in advance; but any Companion who shall pay, at one time, one hundred and fifty dollars over and above his admission fee, shall be exempt from the payment of all further dues.

SEC. 3.—All sums paid for the commutation of annual assessments shall be transferred immediately to the Treasurer for investment in United States or other approved securities under the direction of the Board of Officers.

SEC. 4.—Should a Companion who has commuted by payment as hereinbefore provided be transferred to another Commandery, the proportion of the commutation fee, according to the Carlisle Tables, shall be paid at the time of transfer to the Commandery receiving such Companion.

## ARTICLE XVIII.

### ARREARAGES.

SECTION 1.—Any Companion who may be in arrears at the time of holding the annual election for officers shall be prohibited from voting, and ineligible to any office until such dues shall have been paid or remitted.



SEC. 2.—Any Companion who may be one year or more in arrears at the first stated meeting in April, shall be specially notified of the fact; and if the same shall not be paid within a reasonable time thereafter, the Commandery may, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, suspend the Companion until such arrearages shall be paid or duly remitted.

SEC. 3.—If the Companion shall neglect or refuse to pay such arrears, he may be dropped from the roll by vote of a majority of the members of the Commandery present, unless it shall appear that the delinquency has occurred through unavoidable disability, in which case the Commandery may remit the whole or any portion thereof. Companions so dropped from the roll may, however, be reinstated by vote of a majority of the members of the Commandery present, upon payment of such arrears.

## ARTICLE XIX.

### RELIEF.

SECTION 1.—Every Companion who shall have been a member of this Order for one year and conformed to its laws, shall, in case of misfortune and distress, be entitled to such relief as may be deemed expedient.

SEC. 2.—The widow and the children of a deceased Companion shall be entitled to such relief as the Companion, if living, would have enjoyed.

## ARTICLE XX.

## RELIEF COMMITTEE.

Immediately after the installation of the officers-elect, the Board of Officers shall, with the approval of the Commandery, appoint eight Companions, who shall constitute a relief committee for the ensuing year, to which committee all applications for relief shall be referred. The committee shall be empowered to order temporary assistance only in cases which will admit of no delay, and shall immediately report the fact to the Board of Officers. The expenses for such assistance shall be paid by an order on the Treasurer, approved by the Board of Officers; but the said committee shall draw no other orders upon the Treasurer, except by resolution of the Commandery.

## ARTICLE XXI.

## STATE COMMANDERIES.

SECTION 1.—Authority to organize a State Commandery may be granted by the Commandery-in-Chief, upon the vote of two-thirds of the members present at a stated meeting: *Provided*, That written application for such organization shall have been made by at least thirteen Companions of the First Class.

SEC. 2.—The form of Charter shall be as follows:

*In the Name and by the Authority of*

[*COAT OF ARMS.*]

THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL LEGION OF THE  
UNITED STATES.

THE COMMANDERY-IN-CHIEF

*To all and singular to whom these Presents shall come,*

GREETING :

KNOW YE, that our worthy Companions, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
are hereby authorized and empowered to institute,  
organize and establish a Commandery in \_\_\_\_\_,  
to be known as THE COMMANDERY OF THE STATE OF  
\_\_\_\_\_, OF THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL  
LEGION OF THE UNITED STATES.

WITNESS the name of the Commander-in-Chief, and  
the Seal of the Order, attested by the Recorder-in-  
Chief, at Philadelphia, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
year of our Lord \_\_\_\_\_ thousand \_\_\_\_\_ hundred and  
\_\_\_\_\_, and of the Independence of the United States  
of America the \_\_\_\_\_, and of the Order the \_\_\_\_\_,

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Commander-in-Chief.*



Attest:—  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Recorder-in-Chief.*

SEC. 3.—Upon issuing the Charter to any Commandery, the Commander-in-Chief shall direct at what time and place the same shall be organized. The officers then chosen shall enter on their duties at once, and hold their offices until the meeting in the month of May next following.

SEC. 4.—Each Commandery shall have power to adopt whatever rules and regulations may be deemed necessary for its own special government: *Provided*, That the same do not in any way conflict with or impair any part or portion of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order.

SEC. 5.—Each Commandery shall make a full report of its condition, with a general history of its proceedings, to the Commander-in-Chief annually in May.

## ARTICLE XXII.

### COMMANDERY-IN-CHIEF.

SECTION 1.—The Commandery-in-Chief shall consist of the Commanders, ex-Commanders, Vice-Commanders, ex-Vice-Commanders, Recorders and ex-Recorders of the several Commanderies.

SEC. 2.—The duties of the officers of the Commandery-in-Chief shall be as prescribed in Article XIII of the Constitution for State Commanderies.

SEC. 3.—All legislative power, except as provided

in this section and elsewhere reserved to the State Commanderies, shall be vested in the Congress of the Order, and the chief executive and supreme judicial power in the Commandery-in-Chief: *Provided*, That when a contingency shall arise which shall in all honor and fair dealing seem to the Commandery-in-Chief to demand instant and imperative action, it may, with the approval of a majority of the several State Commanderies, adopt measures to meet the contingency, which shall be binding until the next meeting of the Congress.

SEC. 4.—The Commandery-in-Chief shall, in the name and by the authority of the Order, issue all diplomas of membership and charters for the institution of new Commanderies. The Chancellor-in-Chief shall have the care and custody of the diploma-plate, dies, insignia and ribbon, and shall deliver to Chancellors of State Commanderies the diplomas of membership and the insignia required for their respective members.

SEC. 5.—Should any State Commandery cease to hold regular meetings as provided by this Constitution for a period of one year, the Charter of the same may be revoked by the Commandery-in-Chief, and the Companions thereof in good standing shall be transferred to such Commanderies as they may elect.

SEC. 6.—In order that the several Commanderies

shall be brought into direct communication with each other, it shall be the duty of the Commandery-in-Chief to have the Commanderies notified of each new organization that may have been effected; and on the receipt of such official information, they shall communicate, with the least possible delay, with the new Commandery, tendering greetings on its entrance into the Order.

SEC. 7.—The head-quarters of the Commandery-in-Chief of the Order shall be in the City of Philadelphia, State of Pennsylvania, at which place it shall assemble at least once in every two years. The Council-in-Chief shall meet at least annually. Its members may be represented by letter.

SEC. 8.—The actual and necessary expenses of the Commandery-in-Chief shall be provided for by a *pro rata* assessment upon each State Commandery, according to the number of the members in such Commandery.

## ARTICLE XXIII.

### CONGRESS OF THE ORDER.

SECTION 1.—A Congress of the Order, to be composed of the Commander-in-Chief, Recorder-in-Chief, and three representatives from each and every Commandery, shall assemble at least once in every four years, on the Wednesday next following the ninth day

of April, in such place as shall have been designated by the preceding Congress, and shall act on whatever business may be laid before it.

SEC. 2.—Commanderies unable to be represented by their own members shall select as substitutes the requisite number of members from other Commanderies to complete their delegations: *Provided*, That such substitutes shall not have been previously delegated by other Commanderies. Such substitutes shall, in all matters appertaining to the Congress, enjoy the rights and privileges of other representatives.

#### ARTICLE XXIV.

##### COAT OF ARMS OF THE ORDER.

The Coat of Arms of the Order shall be :

*Arms.*—Gironné, (symbolical of unity,) of thirty-four, gules and argent, (representing the number of States forming the National Government at the commencement of the Rebellion;) a twisted pillar irradiated in pale, or, environed by an orl or clouds, proper. (*v.* Exodus xiii, 21, 22.)

*Crest.*—Upon a wreath, argent and gules, a hemisphere, or, charged with the legend AMERICA, in letters azure; thereon the National Eagle in the position of defence, proper; all within thirteen étoiles of five points archwise, of the first, on a field of the fourth.

*Supporters.*—Dexter: A soldier under arms, his dexter hand supporting a lance, therefrom flying the

Standard of the United States; Sinister: A sailor equipped for general quarters, his sinister hand supporting a pike, thereon hoisted the National Flag: all proper. The equipage of each as prescribed by the Regulations of 1861-1865 for the government of the Army and Navy.

*Motto*.—LEX REGIT ARMA TUENTUR, in letters argent, charged upon a scroll, purple. (*v. Frontispiece*.)

#### ARTICLE XXV.

##### SEAL OF THE ORDER.

The Seal of the Order shall be one-and-three-tenths inches in diameter, and shall consist of the Crest, as hereinbefore blazoned, the letters MDCCCLXV in base; the whole encircled by a band one-eighth of an inch wide, thereon the legend, SEAL OF THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL LEGION OF THE UNITED STATES.

#### ARTICLE XXVI.

##### INSIGNIA OF THE ORDER.

SECTION 1.—The Insignia of the Order shall consist of the Badge pendent by a link and a ring of gold from the Ribbon.

SEC. 2.—The Badge of the Order shall be as follows:



Obverse.—A cross of eight points, gold, cantoned with rays of gold, forming a star—its long diameter one-and-three-tenths inches, its short diameter eight-tenths of an inch. The cross enameled, azure, charged with a smaller cross of like proportions, enameled white and edged with gold. In the centre thereof, within a circle four-tenths of an inch in diameter, enameled gules, the National Eagle displayed gold. On the circle, gold, one-tenth of an inch wide, in relief, the motto, LEX REGIT ARMA TUENTUR. (*v.* page 38.)

Reverse.—The star as above described. In the centre thereof, within a circle four-tenths of an inch in diameter, enameled gules, two sabres in saltire, their points in base; surmounted by a fasces palewise, ensigned with the Phrygian Cap; environed in chief with an arch of thirteen stars; in base, a wreath of laurel; all of gold. On the circle, gold, one-tenth of an inch wide, in relief, the legend—M. O., LOYAL LEGION, U. S.—MDCCLXV. (*v.* page 39.)

SEC. 3.—The reverse of the link of each Badge shall bear an engraved number corresponding to that of the registered number of the Companion to whom issued, and, when such badge shall have been worn by an Original Companion, the obverse of the link shall bear the number of the Companion entitled to it in succession.

SEC. 4.—The Ribbon of the Order shall be of watered silk, one-and-a-half inches wide.

For Companions of the First Class, a red ribbon, eight-tenths of an inch wide, bordered with white and edged with blue, each three-and-one-half tenths of an inch wide. (*v.* page 38.)

For Companions of the Second and Third Classes, a blue ribbon eight-tenths of an inch wide, bordered with white and edged with red, each three-and-one-half-tenths of an inch wide. (*v.* page 39.)

## ARTICLE XXVII.

### UNIFORM OF THE ORDER.

SECTION 1.—On occasions of ceremony, the Companions of the Order may wear the uniform of their respective arm and grade whilst in the service, subject to such regulations as may hereafter be enjoined.

The Insignia of the Order shall be worn conspicuously, and only on the left breast, except that Officers of the Order, at meetings thereof, shall wear the Badge suspended by the Ribbon around the neck.

SEC. 2.—Companions of the Order when not on duty as such may wear the rosette of the prescribed pattern in the upper button-hole of the left lapel of the coat.

## ARTICLE XXVIII.

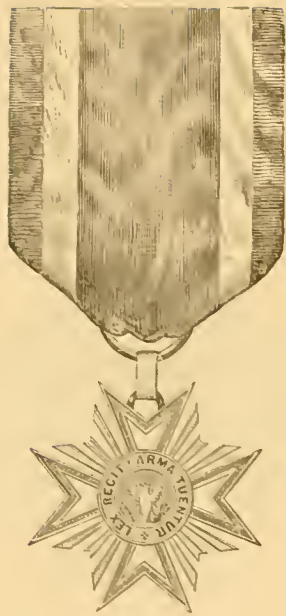
## AMENDMENTS.

No alteration, addition or amendment shall be made to this Constitution or the By-Laws unless agreed to in the Congress of the Order by three-fourths of the whole number of Commanderies.



---

INSTITUTED APRIL 15, 1865.



OBVERSE.



REVERSE.

# BY-LAWS.

---

## ARTICLE I.

### INSTALLATION OF MEMBERS.

THE Companion-elect being formally presented at a stated meeting of a Commandery, shall then and there make a declaration upon honor that he will maintain the Constitution of the Order, and conform to all its By-Laws, rules and regulations, and will use his best endeavors to promote its objects and advance its interests.

## ARTICLE II.

### INVESTITURE OF OFFICERS.

A Companion elected to any office in the Order, before being invested with the authority of the same, shall make a formal declaration upon honor that he will well and faithfully perform the duties of the office upon which he is about to enter, and comply with all the established laws and usages of the Order.

## ARTICLE III.

## FINES.

SECTION 1.—The fundamental principles of this Order being recognized as its only test of loyal citizenship, the discussion or introduction of sectarian or partisan topics within the precincts of a Commandery is prohibited, and this under a penalty of such fine, not exceeding fifty dollars, as may be imposed by order of the Board of Officers.

SEC. 2.—All other violations or neglects of duty may be fined at the option of the Commandery.

## ARTICLE IV.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At stated meetings the business shall be conducted in the following order:

1. At the time appointed the Commander shall take the chair and call the Commandery to order.
2. The Recorder may call the roll of members.
3. The Chaplain shall pronounce the opening prayer.
4. The minutes of the last stated and all subsequent meetings shall be read and disposed of.
5. Companions-elect shall be installed.
6. The stated business of the meeting, if any, shall be considered.
7. Unfinished business shall be taken up.

8. Reports of officers and committees shall be heard.
9. Written communications shall be presented.
10. Candidates for membership shall be balloted for.
11. Applications for membership shall be received.
12. Dues of Companions shall be called for payment.
13. New business may be introduced.
14. The Recorder shall register the names of the Companions present.
15. Adjournment.

## ARTICLE V.

### GENERAL RULES AND REGULATIONS.

SECTION 1.—The general parliamentary law shall govern the transactions of the Congress of the Order and the Commanderies.

SEC. 2.—All official orders, communications, records and proceedings, of whatever character, shall conform as nearly as possible to the general regulations, usages and customs of the military service of the United States.

## ARTICLE VI.

### THE ACTING COMMANDERY-IN-CHIEF OF THE ORDER.

Until the organization of the Commandery-in-Chief of the Order, the Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania shall act as the Commandery-in-Chief.



# INDEX.

---

	PAGE
<b>Accounts —</b>	
to be kept by Recorder . . . . .	21
to be kept by Treasurer . . . . .	22
shall be audited by Council . . . . .	23
<b>Admission Fee —</b>	
shall be at least twenty-five dollars . . . . .	12
must accompany application for membership . . . . .	11
<b>Amendments to Constitution . . . . .</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Applications for Membership—</b>	
how to be made . . . . .	11
must be accompanied by admission fee and dues . . . . .	11
shall be published in notices of meetings . . . . .	21
other Commanderies shall be notified of . . . . .	21
effect of rejection of . . . . .	12
renewal by rejected candidates of . . . . .	13
other Commanderies shall be notified of rejection of . . . . .	13, 21
withdrawal of . . . . .	12
other Commanderies shall be notified of withdrawals of . . . . .	21
<b>Arrears. See DUES.</b>	
<b>Badge. See INSIGNIA.</b>	
<b>Black Ball. See REJECTION.</b>	
<b>Board of Officers —</b>	
how constituted . . . . .	18
Commander shall preside at meetings of . . . . .	19
duties of . . . . .	23, 24
shall investigate charges against Companions . . . . .	15, 24
<b>Books of Commandery —</b>	
to be kept by Recorder . . . . .	20
to be kept by Registrar . . . . .	22

<b>Books of Commandery</b> <i>continued</i> —	PAGE
to be kept by Treasurer . . . . .	22
to be kept by Chancellor . . . . .	23
shall be audited by Council . . . . .	23
<b>By-Laws</b> . . . . .	40
<b>Chancellor-in-Chief</b> , duties of . . . . .	31
<b>Chancellor</b> , duties of . . . . .	23
<b>Chaplain</b> , duties of . . . . .	23
<b>Charges.</b> <i>See</i> IMPEACHMENT OF MEMBERS.	
<b>Charity.</b> <i>See</i> RELIEF.	
<b>Charters</b> —	
form of . . . . .	29
shall be issued by Commandery-in-Chief . . . . .	31
revocation of . . . . .	31
<b>Coat of Arms</b> . . . . .	33
<b>Collateral Descendants.</b> <i>See</i> SUCCESSION TO MEMBERSHIP.	
<b>Commander</b> , duties of . . . . .	19
<b>Commander-in-Chief</b> —	
shall sign diplomas . . . . .	16
shall designate time and place for organizing new Com- manderies . . . . .	30
shall be member of the Congress . . . . .	32
<b>Commanderies.</b> <i>See also</i> STATE COMMANDERIES.	
organizations shall be designated as . . . . .	7
title of National . . . . .	7
title of State . . . . .	7
<b>Commandery-in-Chief</b> —	
designation and titles of officers of . . . . .	19
election of officers of . . . . .	19
membership of . . . . .	30
duties of officers of . . . . .	30
shall meet at least once in two years . . . . .	32
members-at-large must be nominated by . . . . .	16
may grant charters for State Commanderies . . . . .	28, 31
revocation of charters by . . . . .	31
executive and judicial power vested in . . . . .	31

<b>Commandery-in-Chief</b> <i>continued</i> —	PAGE
authorized to act in contingencies . . . . .	31
all diplomas of membership shall be issued by . . . . .	31
shall give notice of organization of new Commanderies . . . . .	32
head-quarters shall be in Philadelphia . . . . .	32
provision for expenses of . . . . .	32
Commandery of Pennsylvania to act temporarily as . . . . .	42
<b>Committee of Investigation</b> —	
appointment, number, and duties of . . . . .	11
<b>Commutation of Dues</b> —	
may be paid . . . . .	26
investment of money received for . . . . .	26
transfer of members who have paid . . . . .	26
<b>Companions</b> , members shall be designated as . . . . .	7
<b>Congress of the Order</b> —	
delegates to . . . . .	32
substitute delegates to . . . . .	33
time and place of meeting of . . . . .	32
legislative power vested in . . . . .	30
members-at-large shall be elected by . . . . .	16
powers of Commandery-in-Chief during recess of . . . . .	31
<b>Council</b> , duties of . . . . .	23
<b>Council-in-Chief</b> , shall meet at least annually . . . . .	32
<b>Court of Honor</b> . . . . .	24
<b>Court of Inquiry</b> . . . . .	24
<b>Deaths of Members</b> —	
observance of . . . . .	18
each Commandery shall be notified of . . . . .	21
families shall be notified relative to succession . . . . .	22
<b>Deceased Officers</b> , eligibility of descendants of . . . . .	8
<b>Declaration of Membership</b> —	
how made . . . . .	12
form of . . . . .	40
<b>Declaration of Officers</b> , form of . . . . .	40
<b>Diploma of Membership</b> —	
to be issued only to original first and third class members . . . . .	12
must be returned in case of forfeiture of membership . . . . .	14

<b>Diploma of Membership</b> <i>continued</i> —	PAGE
ownership of, in case of death . . . . .	14
making and attesting of . . . . .	16
form of . . . . .	17
how and by whom issued . . . . .	23, 31
issue of duplicate . . . . .	23
<b>Dropping from Roll</b> —	
for non-payment of dues . . . . .	27
right of succession may be revived in cases of . . . . .	10
<b>Dues</b> —	
shall be at least five dollars annually . . . . .	26
must accompany applications for membership . . . . .	11
statements shall be sent to Companions on January 1st . . . . .	21
Companions shall be notified in April if in arrears for . . . . .	27
Companions cannot vote for officers and ineligible to office until paid . . . . .	26
Companions may be suspended if in arrears one year for. . . . .	27
Companions may be dropped from roll for non-payment of . . . . .	27
may be commuted . . . . .	26
remission of . . . . .	27
<b>Duties of Officers</b> . . . . .	19
<b>Election of Members</b> —	
formal request for objections required prior to . . . . .	11
every Companion present must vote in . . . . .	11
number of black balls or adverse ballots required to reject . . . . .	11
vote must be unanimous if candidate has been previously re- jected . . . . .	13
candidate must be balloted for if report is unfavorable . . . . .	12
null and void if conditions not complied with in six months . . . . .	12
second class Companions cannot vote in . . . . .	10
each Commandery to be notified of . . . . .	21
<b>Election of Officers</b> —	
time and manner of . . . . .	18, 19
second class Companions cannot vote in . . . . .	10
Companions in arrears for dues cannot vote in . . . . .	26
<b>Eligibility.</b> <i>See</i> MEMBERSHIP.	
<b>Enlisted Men</b> , subsequently commissioned . . . . .	8
<b>Executive Power</b> , vested in Commandery-in-Chief . . . . .	31

<b>Expulsion —</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
two-thirds vote at stated meeting required for . . . . .	15
cases in which may be made without investigation . . . . .	15
unanimous vote necessary for reinstatement after . . . . .	15
giving information relative to rejection of candidates shall be punished by . . . . .	25
of original Companion cancels right of inheritance . . . . .	10
of Companion by inheritance has effect of waiver . . . . .	9
Recorder of each Commandery shall keep record of . . . . .	20
each Commandery shall be notified of . . . . .	21
<b>Fines . . . . .</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>First Class Companions.</b> <i>See</i> MEMBERSHIP.	
<b>Fiscal Year . . . . .</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Forfeiture of Membership.</b> <i>See also</i> EXPULSION.	
limitations on . . . . .	14
diploma and insignia must be returned in cases of . . . . .	14
<b>Funerals . . . . .</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Impeachment of Members —</b>	
manner of preferring and acting on charges for . . . . .	15
Companion cannot resign pending charges . . . . .	14
not necessary in certain cases . . . . .	15
Board of Officers shall constitute court of inquiry in cases of . . . . .	24
<b>Incorporation . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Inheritance.</b> <i>See</i> SUCCESSION TO MEMBERSHIP.	
<b>Insignia —</b>	
payment of admission fee entitles to . . . . .	12
must be returned in cases of forfeiture of membership . . . . .	14
ownership of . . . . .	14
Chancellor shall have custody and issue of . . . . .	23
issue of duplicate . . . . .	23
description of . . . . .	34
manner of wearing . . . . .	36
<b>Installation of Members . . . . .</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Investiture of Officers . . . . .</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Judicial Power, vested in Commandery-in-Chief . . . . .</b>	<b>31</b>

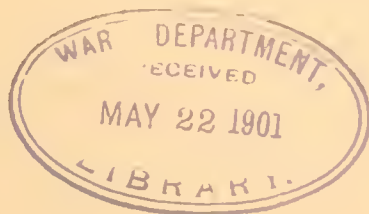
	PAGE
Legislative Power, vested in Congress . . . . .	30
Lineal Descendants. <i>See</i> SUCCESSION TO MEMBERSHIP.	
<b>Meetings—</b>	
Recorder shall give notice of . . . . .	21
stated . . . . .	24
special . . . . .	25
quorum at . . . . .	25
secrecy of . . . . .	25
order of business at . . . . .	41
Members-at-Large . . . . .	16
<b>Membership. <i>See also</i> SUCCESSION TO MEMBERSHIP.</b>	
applications for, how made and acted on . . . . .	11
declaration of . . . . .	12
election to, necessary . . . . .	8, 10
how made . . . . .	11
eligibility to, defined . . . . .	7, 8, 9, 10, 16
waiving of right of eligibility to . . . . .	9
in case of minors to be held in abeyance . . . . .	9
forfeiture of . . . . .	14, 15
reinstatement to . . . . .	10, 15, 21, 27
resignation of . . . . .	13
first class . . . . .	7, 8, 9, 10
second class . . . . .	10
third class . . . . .	10
transfer of . . . . .	14
Motto . . . . .	34
<b>National Commandery. <i>See</i> COMMANDERY-IN-CHIEF.</b>	
Objects of the Order . . . . .	6
<b>Officers—</b>	
designation and titles of . . . . .	18, 19
time and manner of electing . . . . .	18, 19
duties of . . . . .	19
when duties begin and terminate . . . . .	18, 19
Companions in arrears for dues ineligible as . . . . .	26
causes and manner for removal of . . . . .	24

	PAGE
<b>Officers</b> <i>continued</i> —	
filling vacancies in . . . . .	24
manner of wearing badge by . . . . .	36
investiture of . . . . .	40
<b>Official Papers</b> , form of . . . . .	42
<b>Order of Business</b> . . . . .	41
<b>Organization of the Order</b> . . . . .	7
<b>Parliamentary Law</b> , to govern meetings . . . . .	42
<b>Politics</b> , fine for discussing . . . . .	41
<b>Preamble to Constitution</b> . . . . .	5
<b>Primogeniture.</b> <i>See</i> SUCCESSION TO MEMBERSHIP.	
<b>Principles of the Order</b> . . . . .	6
<b>Quorum</b> . . . . .	25
<b>Rebellion</b> , date of suppression of, for purposes of determining right eligibility of membership . . . . .	8
<b>Recorder</b> , duties of . . . . .	20
<b>Recorder-in-Chief</b> —	
shall attest diplomas . . . . .	16
shall be member of the Congress . . . . .	32
<b>Registrar</b> , duties of . . . . .	22
<b>Reinstatement</b> —	
of right of inheritance . . . . .	10
after expulsion . . . . .	15
upon payment of arrears of dues . . . . .	27
each Commandery to be notified of . . . . .	21
<b>Rejection</b> —	
number of black balls or adverse ballots required for . . . . .	11, 12
effect of . . . . .	12
Companion shall be expelled for giving information relative to . . . . .	25
provisions of Constitution to be read in cases of . . . . .	25
each Commandery shall be notified of . . . . .	21
<b>Relief</b> —	
provisions for . . . . .	27
committee to be appointed annually on . . . . .	28
<b>Removal of Officers</b> . . . . .	24

	PAGE
<b>Reprimand</b> . . . . .	15
<b>Resignation of Membership</b> —	
by Companion by inheritance has effect of waiver . . . . .	9
by original Companion, right of inheritance may be revived . . . . .	10
how made and acted on . . . . .	13
dues must be paid before acceptance of . . . . .	13
diploma and insignia must be returned before acceptance of . . . . .	13
consent of two-thirds required for acceptance of . . . . .	13
not permitted pending charges . . . . .	14
each Commandery must be notified of . . . . .	21
<b>Ribbon</b> —	
Chancellor has custody and issue of . . . . .	23
description of . . . . .	36
<b>Rosette</b> —	
Chancellor has custody and issue of . . . . .	23
description of . . . . .	36
manner of wearing . . . . .	36
<b>Rules and Regulations</b> . . . . .	42
<b>Seal</b> —	
Recorder shall have custody of . . . . .	22
shall be affixed to diplomas . . . . .	16
description of . . . . .	34
<b>Second Class Companions</b> —	
eligibility as . . . . .	10
become first class on death of predecessor . . . . .	10
cannot vote . . . . .	10
<b>Staff Officers, who served without commissions</b> . . . . .	16
<b>State Commanderies</b> —	
manner of making and granting applications for organizing . . . . .	28
form of charter for . . . . .	29
revocation of charters of . . . . .	31
may incorporate . . . . .	7
organization of . . . . .	30
may adopt rules and regulations . . . . .	30
shall make annual report to Commandery-in-Chief . . . . .	30
shall tender greetings to new Commanderies . . . . .	32
shall pay expenses of Commandery-in-Chief . . . . .	32



<b>Succession to Membership —</b>	PAGE
election required for . . . . .	10
collateral descendant may be designated for, by original Com- panion for life, in case no lineal descendant . . . . .	8
eligibility to, how determined . . . . .	8
of descendants of first class companions . . . . .	8
of descendants of deceased officers . . . . .	8
limitation of, among collateral descendants . . . . .	8
devolution of, if first person entitled is already a Com- panion . . . . .	9
cannot be renounced in case of minority . . . . .	9
waiving . . . . .	9
not lost by expulsion of Companion by inheritance . . . . .	9
lost by expulsion of Original Companion . . . . .	10
may be revived in cases of resignation . . . . .	10
may be revived in cases of dropping from rolls for non- payment of dues . . . . .	10
Recorder shall notify families of provisions relative to . . . . .	22
<b>Suspension —</b>	
vote at stated meeting required for . . . . .	15
for non-payment of dues . . . . .	27
each Commandery shall be notified of . . . . .	21
<b>Third Class Companions —</b>	
eligibility defined for . . . . .	10
number allowed . . . . .	11
<b>Title of National Commandery . . . . .</b>	7
<b>Title of State Commanderies . . . . .</b>	7
<b>Title of the Order . . . . .</b>	5
<b>Transfers —</b>	
when allowed and how made . . . . .	14
of members who have commuted dues . . . . .	26
in case of revocation of charter . . . . .	31
<b>Treasurer, duties of . . . . .</b>	22
<b>Uniform . . . . .</b>	36
<b>Vacancies in Office, Board of Officers shall fill . . . . .</b>	24



	PAGE
<b>Vice-Commanders, duties of . . . . .</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Voting —</b>	
second class Companions have not right of . . . . .	10
manner of voting for members . . . . .	11, 16
manner of voting for officers . . . . .	18
prohibited at annual election if in arrears for dues . . . . .	26
 <b>Waiving right of eligibility to succession . . . . .</b>	 <b>9</b>



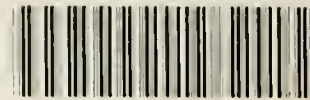








LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 012 196 379 6

